	Page 65		Page 66
1	forward.	1	THE SECRETARY: Maria Velez?
2	MS. MENENDEZ: See, even if we don't	2	MS. VELEZ: Yes.
3	approve it, they're going to get it and they're	3	THE SECRETARY: Rhonda Anderson?
4	going to decide whether to move forward or not.	4	MS. ANDERSON: No.
5	We're just a recommending body.	5	THE SECRETARY: Julio Grabiel?
6	MS. ANDERSON: I understand.	6	MR. GRABIEL: Yes.
7	MS. MENENDEZ: Okay.	7	THE SECRETARY: Eibi Aizenstat?
8	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: We have a motion and a	8	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes.
9	second. Any other discussion? No? Call the	9	Thank you.
10	roll, please.	10	If we can now go ahead and move on to the
11	MS. VELEZ: One question.	11	next item, which would be E-3 and E-4, as they
12	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Oh, yes. Sorry.	12	are related.
13	MS. VELEZ: Do we need to make any	13	Are you going to read them into the record?
14	provisions for the Junior League Building? Do	14	MR. COLLER: Yes. I'm going to read both
15	we have to say anything at all about that?	15	items into the record, and we'll have one
16	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: No. It's on the	16	public hearing on both items, and we can then
17	record. My understanding is, it's on the	17	vote on them separately.
18	record	18	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. Go ahead,
19	MR. TRIAS: Right. Yeah.	19	please.
20	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: with Ramon	20	MR. COLLER: Okay.
21	MR. TRIAS: That's fine.	21	Item E-3, an Ordinance of the City
22	MS. VELEZ: All right.	22	Commission of Coral Gables, Florida providing
23	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Call the roll, please.	23	for text amendments to the City of Coral Gables
24	THE SECRETARY: Maria Menendez?	24	Official Zoning Code, Appendix A, "Site
25	MS. MENENDEZ: Yes.	25	Specific Zoning Regulations," by creating a new
	Page 67		Page 68
			J I
1	subsection, "Section A-58 - Hammock Oaks Harbor	1	"providing for a clause is." I want to just
1 2	subsection, "Section A-58 - Hammock Oaks Harbor Section 2(F)," providing provisions governing	1 2	
			"providing for a clause is." I want to just
2	Section 2(F)," providing provisions governing	2	"providing for a clause is." I want to just double-check that with Staff for a minute. I
2 3	Section 2(F)," providing provisions governing the use of the proposed private yacht basin	2 3	"providing for a clause is." I want to just double-check that with Staff for a minute. I don't think it affects our ability to hear it.
2 3 4	Section 2(F)," providing provisions governing the use of the proposed private yacht basin facility, on property legally described as A	2 3 4	"providing for a clause is." I want to just double-check that with Staff for a minute. I don't think it affects our ability to hear it. It might just be a scriber's thing.
2 3 4 5	Section 2(F)," providing provisions governing the use of the proposed private yacht basin facility, on property legally described as A portion of Tract E, Block 4 of Hammock Oaks	2 3 4 5	"providing for a clause is." I want to just double-check that with Staff for a minute. I don't think it affects our ability to hear it. It might just be a scriber's thing. MS. MENENDEZ: Where is that?
2 3 4 5 6	Section 2(F)," providing provisions governing the use of the proposed private yacht basin facility, on property legally described as A portion of Tract E, Block 4 of Hammock Oaks Harbor Section Two, Coral Gables, Florida;	2 3 4 5 6	"providing for a clause is." I want to just double-check that with Staff for a minute. I don't think it affects our ability to hear it. It might just be a scriber's thing. MS. MENENDEZ: Where is that? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: The last one.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Section 2(F)," providing provisions governing the use of the proposed private yacht basin facility, on property legally described as A portion of Tract E, Block 4 of Hammock Oaks Harbor Section Two, Coral Gables, Florida; providing for severability, repealer,	2 3 4 5 6 7	"providing for a clause is." I want to just double-check that with Staff for a minute. I don't think it affects our ability to hear it. It might just be a scriber's thing. MS. MENENDEZ: Where is that? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: The last one. MS. VELEZ: The last one.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Section 2(F)," providing provisions governing the use of the proposed private yacht basin facility, on property legally described as A portion of Tract E, Block 4 of Hammock Oaks Harbor Section Two, Coral Gables, Florida; providing for severability, repealer, codification and an effective date.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	"providing for a clause is." I want to just double-check that with Staff for a minute. I don't think it affects our ability to hear it. It might just be a scriber's thing. MS. MENENDEZ: Where is that? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: The last one. MS. VELEZ: The last one. MS. MENENDEZ: But where?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Section 2(F)," providing provisions governing the use of the proposed private yacht basin facility, on property legally described as A portion of Tract E, Block 4 of Hammock Oaks Harbor Section Two, Coral Gables, Florida; providing for severability, repealer, codification and an effective date. Item E-4, a Resolution of the City	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	"providing for a clause is." I want to just double-check that with Staff for a minute. I don't think it affects our ability to hear it. It might just be a scriber's thing. MS. MENENDEZ: Where is that? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: The last one. MS. VELEZ: The last one. MS. MENENDEZ: But where? MR. COLLER: Item E-3 and E-4, public
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Section 2(F)," providing provisions governing the use of the proposed private yacht basin facility, on property legally described as A portion of Tract E, Block 4 of Hammock Oaks Harbor Section Two, Coral Gables, Florida; providing for severability, repealer, codification and an effective date. Item E-4, a Resolution of the City Commission of Coral Gables, Florida granting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	"providing for a clause is." I want to just double-check that with Staff for a minute. I don't think it affects our ability to hear it. It might just be a scriber's thing. MS. MENENDEZ: Where is that? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: The last one. MS. VELEZ: The last one. MS. MENENDEZ: But where? MR. COLLER: Item E-3 and E-4, public hearing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Section 2(F)," providing provisions governing the use of the proposed private yacht basin facility, on property legally described as A portion of Tract E, Block 4 of Hammock Oaks Harbor Section Two, Coral Gables, Florida; providing for severability, repealer, codification and an effective date. Item E-4, a Resolution of the City Commission of Coral Gables, Florida granting conditional use approval pursuant to Zoning	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	"providing for a clause is." I want to just double-check that with Staff for a minute. I don't think it affects our ability to hear it. It might just be a scriber's thing. MS. MENENDEZ: Where is that? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: The last one. MS. VELEZ: The last one. MS. MENENDEZ: But where? MR. COLLER: Item E-3 and E-4, public hearing. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Would you like to take
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Section 2(F)," providing provisions governing the use of the proposed private yacht basin facility, on property legally described as A portion of Tract E, Block 4 of Hammock Oaks Harbor Section Two, Coral Gables, Florida; providing for severability, repealer, codification and an effective date. Item E-4, a Resolution of the City Commission of Coral Gables, Florida granting conditional use approval pursuant to Zoning Code Article 3, "Development Review," Division	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	"providing for a clause is." I want to just double-check that with Staff for a minute. I don't think it affects our ability to hear it. It might just be a scriber's thing. MS. MENENDEZ: Where is that? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: The last one. MS. VELEZ: The last one. MS. MENENDEZ: But where? MR. COLLER: Item E-3 and E-4, public hearing. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Would you like to take a five-minute recess while you do that or what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Section 2(F)," providing provisions governing the use of the proposed private yacht basin facility, on property legally described as A portion of Tract E, Block 4 of Hammock Oaks Harbor Section Two, Coral Gables, Florida; providing for severability, repealer, codification and an effective date. Item E-4, a Resolution of the City Commission of Coral Gables, Florida granting conditional use approval pursuant to Zoning Code Article 3, "Development Review," Division 4, "Conditional Uses," for a private yacht	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	"providing for a clause is." I want to just double-check that with Staff for a minute. I don't think it affects our ability to hear it. It might just be a scriber's thing. MS. MENENDEZ: Where is that? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: The last one. MS. VELEZ: The last one. MS. MENENDEZ: But where? MR. COLLER: Item E-3 and E-4, public hearing. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Would you like to take a five-minute recess while you do that or what would you like to do?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Section 2(F)," providing provisions governing the use of the proposed private yacht basin facility, on property legally described as A portion of Tract E, Block 4 of Hammock Oaks Harbor Section Two, Coral Gables, Florida; providing for severability, repealer, codification and an effective date. Item E-4, a Resolution of the City Commission of Coral Gables, Florida granting conditional use approval pursuant to Zoning Code Article 3, "Development Review," Division 4, "Conditional Uses," for a private yacht basin on property zoned Single-Family	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	"providing for a clause is." I want to just double-check that with Staff for a minute. I don't think it affects our ability to hear it. It might just be a scriber's thing. MS. MENENDEZ: Where is that? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: The last one. MS. VELEZ: The last one. MS. MENENDEZ: But where? MR. COLLER: Item E-3 and E-4, public hearing. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Would you like to take a five-minute recess while you do that or what would you like to do? MR. COLLER: I think we can take a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Section 2(F)," providing provisions governing the use of the proposed private yacht basin facility, on property legally described as A portion of Tract E, Block 4 of Hammock Oaks Harbor Section Two, Coral Gables, Florida; providing for severability, repealer, codification and an effective date. Item E-4, a Resolution of the City Commission of Coral Gables, Florida granting conditional use approval pursuant to Zoning Code Article 3, "Development Review," Division 4, "Conditional Uses," for a private yacht basin on property zoned Single-Family Residential for the property legally described	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	"providing for a clause is." I want to just double-check that with Staff for a minute. I don't think it affects our ability to hear it. It might just be a scriber's thing. MS. MENENDEZ: Where is that? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: The last one. MS. VELEZ: The last one. MS. MENENDEZ: But where? MR. COLLER: Item E-3 and E-4, public hearing. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Would you like to take a five-minute recess while you do that or what would you like to do? MR. COLLER: I think we can take a five-minute recess if you'd like or I can do it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Section 2(F)," providing provisions governing the use of the proposed private yacht basin facility, on property legally described as A portion of Tract E, Block 4 of Hammock Oaks Harbor Section Two, Coral Gables, Florida; providing for severability, repealer, codification and an effective date. Item E-4, a Resolution of the City Commission of Coral Gables, Florida granting conditional use approval pursuant to Zoning Code Article 3, "Development Review," Division 4, "Conditional Uses," for a private yacht basin on property zoned Single-Family Residential for the property legally described as A portion of Tract E, Block 4 of Hammock	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	"providing for a clause is." I want to just double-check that with Staff for a minute. I don't think it affects our ability to hear it. It might just be a scriber's thing. MS. MENENDEZ: Where is that? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: The last one. MS. VELEZ: The last one. MS. MENENDEZ: But where? MR. COLLER: Item E-3 and E-4, public hearing. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Would you like to take a five-minute recess while you do that or what would you like to do? MR. COLLER: I think we can take a five-minute recess if you'd like or I can do it while we're going through the hearing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Section 2(F)," providing provisions governing the use of the proposed private yacht basin facility, on property legally described as A portion of Tract E, Block 4 of Hammock Oaks Harbor Section Two, Coral Gables, Florida; providing for severability, repealer, codification and an effective date. Item E-4, a Resolution of the City Commission of Coral Gables, Florida granting conditional use approval pursuant to Zoning Code Article 3, "Development Review," Division 4, "Conditional Uses," for a private yacht basin on property zoned Single-Family Residential for the property legally described as A portion of Tract E, Block 4 of Hammock Oaks Harbor Section Two, Coral Gables, Florida;	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	"providing for a clause is." I want to just double-check that with Staff for a minute. I don't think it affects our ability to hear it. It might just be a scriber's thing. MS. MENENDEZ: Where is that? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: The last one. MS. VELEZ: The last one. MS. MENENDEZ: But where? MR. COLLER: Item E-3 and E-4, public hearing. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Would you like to take a five-minute recess while you do that or what would you like to do? MR. COLLER: I think we can take a five-minute recess if you'd like or I can do it while we're going through the hearing. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: No, go ahead. Let's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Section 2(F)," providing provisions governing the use of the proposed private yacht basin facility, on property legally described as A portion of Tract E, Block 4 of Hammock Oaks Harbor Section Two, Coral Gables, Florida; providing for severability, repealer, codification and an effective date. Item E-4, a Resolution of the City Commission of Coral Gables, Florida granting conditional use approval pursuant to Zoning Code Article 3, "Development Review," Division 4, "Conditional Uses," for a private yacht basin on property zoned Single-Family Residential for the property legally described as A portion of Tract E, Block 4 of Hammock Oaks Harbor Section Two, Coral Gables, Florida; including required conditions; providing for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	"providing for a clause is." I want to just double-check that with Staff for a minute. I don't think it affects our ability to hear it. It might just be a scriber's thing. MS. MENENDEZ: Where is that? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: The last one. MS. VELEZ: The last one. MS. MENENDEZ: But where? MR. COLLER: Item E-3 and E-4, public hearing. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Would you like to take a five-minute recess while you do that or what would you like to do? MR. COLLER: I think we can take a five-minute recess if you'd like or I can do it while we're going through the hearing. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: No, go ahead. Let's do it while we're going through the hearing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Section 2(F)," providing provisions governing the use of the proposed private yacht basin facility, on property legally described as A portion of Tract E, Block 4 of Hammock Oaks Harbor Section Two, Coral Gables, Florida; providing for severability, repealer, codification and an effective date. Item E-4, a Resolution of the City Commission of Coral Gables, Florida granting conditional use approval pursuant to Zoning Code Article 3, "Development Review," Division 4, "Conditional Uses," for a private yacht basin on property zoned Single-Family Residential for the property legally described as A portion of Tract E, Block 4 of Hammock Oaks Harbor Section Two, Coral Gables, Florida; including required conditions; providing for severability, repealer, providing for a clause,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	"providing for a clause is." I want to just double-check that with Staff for a minute. I don't think it affects our ability to hear it. It might just be a scriber's thing. MS. MENENDEZ: Where is that? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: The last one. MS. VELEZ: The last one. MS. MENENDEZ: But where? MR. COLLER: Item E-3 and E-4, public hearing. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Would you like to take a five-minute recess while you do that or what would you like to do? MR. COLLER: I think we can take a five-minute recess if you'd like or I can do it while we're going through the hearing. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: No, go ahead. Let's do it while we're going through the hearing. MR. COLLER: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Section 2(F)," providing provisions governing the use of the proposed private yacht basin facility, on property legally described as A portion of Tract E, Block 4 of Hammock Oaks Harbor Section Two, Coral Gables, Florida; providing for severability, repealer, codification and an effective date. Item E-4, a Resolution of the City Commission of Coral Gables, Florida granting conditional use approval pursuant to Zoning Code Article 3, "Development Review," Division 4, "Conditional Uses," for a private yacht basin on property zoned Single-Family Residential for the property legally described as A portion of Tract E, Block 4 of Hammock Oaks Harbor Section Two, Coral Gables, Florida; including required conditions; providing for severability, repealer, providing for a clause, and providing for an effective date.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	"providing for a clause is." I want to just double-check that with Staff for a minute. I don't think it affects our ability to hear it. It might just be a scriber's thing. MS. MENENDEZ: Where is that? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: The last one. MS. VELEZ: The last one. MS. MENENDEZ: But where? MR. COLLER: Item E-3 and E-4, public hearing. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Would you like to take a five-minute recess while you do that or what would you like to do? MR. COLLER: I think we can take a five-minute recess if you'd like or I can do it while we're going through the hearing. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: No, go ahead. Let's do it while we're going through the hearing. MR. COLLER: Okay. MR. TRIAS: All right. Mr. Chairman, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Section 2(F)," providing provisions governing the use of the proposed private yacht basin facility, on property legally described as A portion of Tract E, Block 4 of Hammock Oaks Harbor Section Two, Coral Gables, Florida; providing for severability, repealer, codification and an effective date. Item E-4, a Resolution of the City Commission of Coral Gables, Florida granting conditional use approval pursuant to Zoning Code Article 3, "Development Review," Division 4, "Conditional Uses," for a private yacht basin on property zoned Single-Family Residential for the property legally described as A portion of Tract E, Block 4 of Hammock Oaks Harbor Section Two, Coral Gables, Florida; including required conditions; providing for severability, repealer, providing for a clause, and providing for an effective date. I think there's an issue in the title here,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	"providing for a clause is." I want to just double-check that with Staff for a minute. I don't think it affects our ability to hear it. It might just be a scriber's thing. MS. MENENDEZ: Where is that? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: The last one. MS. VELEZ: The last one. MS. MENENDEZ: But where? MR. COLLER: Item E-3 and E-4, public hearing. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Would you like to take a five-minute recess while you do that or what would you like to do? MR. COLLER: I think we can take a five-minute recess if you'd like or I can do it while we're going through the hearing. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: No, go ahead. Let's do it while we're going through the hearing. MR. COLLER: Okay. MR. TRIAS: All right. Mr. Chairman, I have a brief PowerPoint, and the request is a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Section 2(F)," providing provisions governing the use of the proposed private yacht basin facility, on property legally described as A portion of Tract E, Block 4 of Hammock Oaks Harbor Section Two, Coral Gables, Florida; providing for severability, repealer, codification and an effective date. Item E-4, a Resolution of the City Commission of Coral Gables, Florida granting conditional use approval pursuant to Zoning Code Article 3, "Development Review," Division 4, "Conditional Uses," for a private yacht basin on property zoned Single-Family Residential for the property legally described as A portion of Tract E, Block 4 of Hammock Oaks Harbor Section Two, Coral Gables, Florida; including required conditions; providing for severability, repealer, providing for a clause, and providing for an effective date. I think there's an issue in the title here, on the second one.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	"providing for a clause is." I want to just double-check that with Staff for a minute. I don't think it affects our ability to hear it. It might just be a scriber's thing. MS. MENENDEZ: Where is that? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: The last one. MS. VELEZ: The last one. MS. MENENDEZ: But where? MR. COLLER: Item E-3 and E-4, public hearing. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Would you like to take a five-minute recess while you do that or what would you like to do? MR. COLLER: I think we can take a five-minute recess if you'd like or I can do it while we're going through the hearing. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: No, go ahead. Let's do it while we're going through the hearing. MR. COLLER: Okay. MR. TRIAS: All right. Mr. Chairman, I have a brief PowerPoint, and the request is a little bit unusual, so let me see if I can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Section 2(F)," providing provisions governing the use of the proposed private yacht basin facility, on property legally described as A portion of Tract E, Block 4 of Hammock Oaks Harbor Section Two, Coral Gables, Florida; providing for severability, repealer, codification and an effective date. Item E-4, a Resolution of the City Commission of Coral Gables, Florida granting conditional use approval pursuant to Zoning Code Article 3, "Development Review," Division 4, "Conditional Uses," for a private yacht basin on property zoned Single-Family Residential for the property legally described as A portion of Tract E, Block 4 of Hammock Oaks Harbor Section Two, Coral Gables, Florida; including required conditions; providing for severability, repealer, providing for a clause, and providing for an effective date. I think there's an issue in the title here, on the second one. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Can you elaborate,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	"providing for a clause is." I want to just double-check that with Staff for a minute. I don't think it affects our ability to hear it. It might just be a scriber's thing. MS. MENENDEZ: Where is that? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: The last one. MS. VELEZ: The last one. MS. MENENDEZ: But where? MR. COLLER: Item E-3 and E-4, public hearing. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Would you like to take a five-minute recess while you do that or what would you like to do? MR. COLLER: I think we can take a five-minute recess if you'd like or I can do it while we're going through the hearing. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: No, go ahead. Let's do it while we're going through the hearing. MR. COLLER: Okay. MR. TRIAS: All right. Mr. Chairman, I have a brief PowerPoint, and the request is a little bit unusual, so let me see if I can explain it. If I could have the PowerPoint.

Page 70 Page 69 1 conditional uses listed in the single-family, 1 series of -- for a dock, basically, a long 2 which is the private yacht basin. In addition, 2 dock, with eight slips -- boat slips and some 3 3 there's a definition in the Code that explains parking, a small parking area, in the front, a 4 4 what that is, but that's basically a small wall and a gate and landscape. So that's 5 5 operation that is used by the neighbors and so basically it. It's an unusual project from 6 6 that point of view, but as you can see, the 7 7 In addition, there's a text amendment for cul-de-sac is shown as a circle there and the 8 8 the Site Specifics. That may not be absolutely entrance into the property is shown in gray. 9 necessary, but we thought that it would be 9 There's no change in Zoning or Land Use. As we 10 10 better if that was also included, given the said, it's a conditional use. It's a 11 11 area, that that area has Site Specifics conditional use already listed in the Code, and 12 12 already. So this simply would memorialize the that requests you to review the Site Plan that 13 13 request. So those are the two requests. is attached. 14 14 Now, the site is a little bit unusual. The Site Plan, as you can see, includes 15 It's a very long and narrow strip of land at 15 landscape, includes the materials. It has been 16 16 the very end of a cul-de-sac. As you can see, already reviewed through some of the County 17 there's a lot of houses there along a street 17 agencies, and the Applicant could explain that 18 18 that goes north/south, and then it ends in a in more detail. 19 19 cul-de-sac, and there's a fifty-foot frontage, And then the Request Number Two is to 20 and then the rest of the strip of land is the 20 memorialize some of the conditions in the Site 21 21 property that we're talking about. As you can Specifics that the Applicant is proposing. 22 see, there's also two bodies of water on either 22 Among them are that the restrictions would 23 side. So there's water on both sides. 23 include that the use of the docks would be for 24 24 owners or residents only of that neighborhood Now, the request, as you saw in the 25 materials, the background materials, is for a 25 and no commercial operations, no parking on Page 71 Page 72 1 1 swales, and that the docks will be for and the attorney may explain it better. There 2 2 residents only, the vehicular parking is inside was a request for a deferral from the attorney. 3 the property, which is for two cars and several 3 Our City Attorney reviewed it, and we believe 4 4 golf carts, that there will be security that we don't need to defer this item. 5 5 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Mr. Coller, I'd like provided by a four-foot gate and that there 6 will be a landscape buffer along Marin Street. 6 to ask your opinion on that. 7 7 So the public notice, two times letters MR. COLLER: Yes. First, on the reading of 8 8 have been sent to property owners, the property the title, sometimes when you read things out 9 9 has been posted three times, the website loud, you miss something, but it should have 10 posting has happened three times and there has 10 been "severability clause and effective date." 11 11 been one newspaper advertisement. So it doesn't impact the jurisdiction. It's 12 Staff recommends approval, with conditions, 12 just a scriber's error. You know that scriber 13 is constantly making errors. So, in any event, which are the conditions proffered by the 13 14 14 Applicant, and for the application for as far as the -- so that's on that issue. 15 15 conditional use, and Staff recommends also As far as the lawsuit, the City Attorney 16 approval for the amendment to the Site Specific 16 and I reviewed it. We believe that there may 17 Zoning Code text amendment. 17 or may not be a dispute among the private 18 18 There are some ways to improve the language parties, but it is our position that it doesn't 19 that we have discussed with the Applicant. I 19 impact the jurisdiction of the Board and you 20 20 think all of those have been incorporated. And can move forward with your decision on this 21 that is the end of the my presentation, if you 21 particular issue. 22 22 have any questions. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. Thank you. 23 23 There's also a couple of other materials on Is the Applicant here? 24 your desk. One of them is fairly thick. That 24 MS. RUSSO: Good evening, Mr. Chairman, 25 is a lawsuit that one of the neighbors is --25 Members of the Board, Mr. Coller and Mr. Trias.

Page 74 Page 73 1 1 For the record, my name is Laura Russo, with Code, under Section 4-01 C-1 as an axillary, an 2 2 accessory use. It's a use allowed in offices at 2655 Le Jeune Road, and I'm here 3 3 this evening with co-counsel, Lynn Lewis, at residential, and it's also allowed and more 4 4 elaborated in Section 5-2501 of our Zoning 501 Brickell Key Drive, and we are here this 5 5 Code. evening representing David Cabarrocas, who is 6 6 the owner of the referenced property. We are proposing a text amendment as sort 7 7 This is a portion of Tract E located in of an additional measure of security, and that 8 was discussed at the beginning, when we were in 8 Hammock Oaks Subdivision Section Two. The 9 9 our pre-application meetings, that we would add property, as Mr. Trias told you, is a vacant 10 10 strip of land at the south end of Lake B, which a text amendment Site Specific, so it would be 11 is on Section Two of Hammock Oaks plat and also 11 under Hammock Oaks Section Two. Some could 12 12 look at it and it would list all of the Lake B is on Hammock Oaks Section Three. 13 13 conditions of approval, so that there would be The property is approximately 510 feet long 14 14 and varies in width from about 30 feet to about that extra protection that Code Enforcement 15 40 to 50 feet on the northern most end. So you 15 would be able to enforce it without having to 16 16 go through a rigamarole and looking at whether know, for those of you who do real estate, the 17 17 legal description of the property includes a the Ordinance got recorded or not. All of the 18 18 conditions of approval would be in the Site portion of the lake. 19 19 Specific. And this has been done in other MS. MENENDEZ: I'm sorry, the lake to the 20 20 instances, with other projects. 21 21 The Site Plan, as you heard, consists of --MS. RUSSO: The lake to the north. The 22 22 and I'm going to walk over there -lake to the north, yes. 23 23 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: There's a microphone Mr. Cabarrocas is requesting a conditional 24 24 use approval for a private yacht basin, which right there, if you'd like. 25 25 is allowed, as Mr. Trias said, under our Zoning MS. RUSSO: Yeah, but I find that it Page 75 Page 76 1 1 becomes a hard thing, too many -- the project We had a neighborhood meeting, which was on 2 2 itself, the proposed project, is this strip of June 14th. We submitted a sign-in sheet. Not 3 land. This is the cul-de-sac. The property is 3 everyone was willing to sign-in, but we had 4 4 this, and we are proposing eight slips on this. approximately thirty neighbors, not including 5 5 There is also, which you can see on the myself and the Cabarrocas and one of their 6 rendering, there will be a wall. So the 6 sons, who attended. 7 7 property will be walled off at the cul-de-sac We heard some additional concerns which 8 8 with a vehicular gate, as well as with a were raised by some of the neighbors, in terms 9 9 pedestrian gate. Both of those gates will be of issues that they were worried about. So as 10 access only for the owners. The idea is that 10 a result of those meetings, we proffered some 11 11 the property will be submitted to a condominium additional conditions. So under Section 5-2501 12 form of ownership, and the docks will be units, 12 of the Zoning Code, there are a bunch of 13 and then the common elements will be the water, 13 prohibitions already built in on what a private 14 14 the landscaping, the wall, the care, the yacht basin is prohibited from doing. We added 15 15 pathways and the access piers that lead to the those specifically to our request -- so it 16 16 would be located in the Site Specific -- but we 17 We had a neighbors meeting, as is required, 17 also added some additional items. 18 18 and so you know, under the last tab, the 1,000 So there was a concern about garbage and 19 19 foot radius only incorporated 48 homes. So we the smell of garbage. So we prohibited fish 20 20 took it upon ourselves to incorporate all of cleaning. So if anyone wants to clean any fish 21 Hammock Oaks in our notice, thinking it's the 21 that they catch, they have to stop at Matheson 22 22 right thing to do. I mean, back in the day Hammocks first or take the fish home and clean 23 23 when I started practicing, the notice area was their fish at home. We also added landscaping, 24 300 linear feet. We're now at 1,500. In this 24 which will be a buffer between this property 25 case, we just took the entire subdivision. 25 and the abutting property owner to the north.

	Page 77		Page 78
1	We added the required parking, actually a	1	MS. RUSSO: In the Zoning Code, which we
2	couple of extra spaces, and we added the	2	have, in addition, added here, so that someone
3	parking is two parking spaces for regular cars	3	doesn't have to go look at Section 25-01, they
4	and eight for golf carts.	4	can just go to this particular section.
5	We have the wall. So the wall will be four	5	We also added that all vehicles, so any
6	feet high, and it can't violate the triangle of	6	owner of a car or a golf cart or a boat, must
7	visibility. We've made arrangements for trash	7	display a decal, that will be issued by the
8	pickup and recycling twice a week by the City	8	condominium association, so that there is an
	of Coral Gables.	9	
9		10	ability for Code Enforcement to fine, for
10	MS. MENENDEZ: Excuse me, Ms. Russo.		example, if there is a car with a decal that's
11	MS. RUSSO: Yes.	11	parked outside the swale you know, on the
12	MS. MENENDEZ: Is that like listed in one	12	swale area.
13	of your	13	We've also agreed that the daily roving
14	MS. RUSSO: Yes, it is. It is	14	patrol to be able to monitor and confirm
15	MS. MENENDEZ: Which one?	15	ownership of any, you know, car or boat that is
16	MS. RUSSO: Tab F.	16	parked on the property. The property, of
17	And I'm on the second page of the Zoning	17	course, as I said, will only be accessible to
18	Code Text Amendment.	18	property owners. So the gate won't open for
19	MS. MENENDEZ: So these are	19	people who aren't property owners, and the
20	MS. RUSSO: Additional conditions	20	pedestrian gate will be locked. But probably
21	MS. MENENDEZ: additional conditions	21	the biggest condition that we've put in is that
22	that your client is adding?	22	the sale, conveyance or leasing of a dock can
23	MS. RUSSO: Correct.	23	only be to someone who is an owner of property
24	MS. MENENDEZ: In addition to the ones that	24	in Hammock Oaks.
25	are already set forth in the Zoning Code?	25	So this idea is not to bring someone, who
	Page 79		Page 80
1	lives up in North Gables, who doesn't have a	1	a declaration as to the rights under the plat.
2	place to put their boat or someone who lives in	2	I happen to disagree on some of the
3	another section of the Gables, but rather to	3	premises, as a real estate lawyer, as to
4	provide for this neighborhood.	4	whether plat restrictions and dedications
5	We also have that parking of vehicles can	5	actually convey ownership rights, as opposed to
6	only be inside. So they can only park inside,	6	use rights, but as the City Attorney and
7	no parking on the swale, and we are willing to	7	Mr. Coller have ruled, that will be a private
8	have, you know, tow away signs, so that if	8	dispute that will be taken up by the Courts and
9	there is a car parked on the swale, the roving	9	doesn't affect the City's jurisdiction.
10	patrol has the authority to tow away a vehicle.	10	This is an allowed use. There's an allowed
11	We, also, at the request of Staff, appeared	11	process, and this Board is a recommending body
12	before the Waterway Advisory Board on June 6th.	12	to the City Commission. So I respectfully
13	They heard our proposed Site Plan. They had no	13	request approval of our Site Plan and also
14	particular issues. There is no obstruction of	14	respectfully request some rebuttal at the end.
15	the required waterway access, in the boats	15	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you.
16	accessing and going out, and so we are	16	MS. RUSSO: And I'm happy to answer any
17	respectfully requesting approval.	17	questions.
18	I know there are some neighbors here who	18	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you.
	are in opposition. There are some neighbors	19	MS. ANDERSON: Do we have an opportunity
19		20	for questions now?
19 20	here who also are in favor. And I'd like to		±
20	here who also are in favor. And I'd like to reserve time for rebuttal.	21	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: We will. Let's 90
20 21	reserve time for rebuttal.	21 22	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: We will. Let's go ahead and open up the floor first and hear
20 21 22	reserve time for rebuttal. And with respect to the lawsuit, I will	22	ahead and open up the floor first and hear
20 21	reserve time for rebuttal.		

	Page 81		Page 82
1	MS. RUSSO: Okay. You're welcome.	1	fortunate to be able to buy a home in Hammock
2	THE SECRETARY: Adam Moskowitz.	2	Oaks, we did, and I've been a lawyer for 25
3	MR. MOSKOWITZ: Good evening. Thank you	3	years here in Coral Gables. I ran the class
4	for hearing me. I am Adam Moskowitz. I live	4	action practice for Kozyak Tropin. I started
5	at 414 Rovino Avenue with my beautiful wife,	5	my own firm, the Moskowitz Firm, here in Coral
6	Jessica, and our three children, Samantha,	6	Gables.
7	Serafina and Michael.	7	We were first very skeptical of this
8	And, actually, I live here.	8	proposal. Well, I don't know the people who
9	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: If you would, there's	9	developed it. We knew nothing about it. My
10	a microphone right there, if you don't mind.	10	wife is on the homeowners association, and when
11	MR. MOSKOWITZ: Oh, yeah.	11	we heard about it, we were skeptical, because,
12	That's my house. So I'm	12	as you can see, there's already eight docks for
13	MS. MENENDEZ: Can you show me again?	13	the people that live on the ocean, and that
14	MR. MOSKOWITZ: Yeah.	14	area is not that great. And I'll just walk
15	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Just point to it.	15	over. It's here.
16	MR. MOSKOWITZ: Yeah, it's the top. Here.	16	These people, they all have docks, but
17	I didn't know I'd be in the diagram.	17	they're not organized. They're wonderful
18	So we've lived there for many years, and we	18	people, and we've met them at the homeowners
19	lived next door. We sold our house, when we	19	association. They're wonderful people, but
20	had more children, and we got a bigger house.	20	it's not organized. They don't have like an
21	So we love Hammock Oaks. Some of my best	21	easement where there's a walkway area. I
22	friends' parents built Hammock Oaks, Howard	22	wouldn't bring my children to go to that area.
23	Wolofsky, Jeanie Jontiff and Dr. Elias. I	23	And they have problems. It's not an organized
24	mean, they built the development. So it's	24	dockaminium like this developer is trying to
25	always been my dream. When we were very	25	do, and it's not run very well, and there's
23	analys seem my aream. When we were very		do, and its not full very well, and there's
	Page 83		Page 84
			1490 01
1	only a few.	1	down, so there's not going to be cars. And,
1 2	only a few. So when we heard about what his idea was,	1 2	down, so there's not going to be cars. And, then, most importantly, you have to live in
	-		down, so there's not going to be cars. And,
2	So when we heard about what his idea was,	2	down, so there's not going to be cars. And, then, most importantly, you have to live in
2	So when we heard about what his idea was, as a lawyer, I was very careful. I said, well,	2 3	down, so there's not going to be cars. And, then, most importantly, you have to live in Hammock Oaks to get a slip. That wasn't in
2 3 4	So when we heard about what his idea was, as a lawyer, I was very careful. I said, well, how are you going to organize this in a nice	2 3 4	down, so there's not going to be cars. And, then, most importantly, you have to live in Hammock Oaks to get a slip. That wasn't in there originally. So you have to live there to
2 3 4 5	So when we heard about what his idea was, as a lawyer, I was very careful. I said, well, how are you going to organize this in a nice fashion to make our development a better home,	2 3 4 5	down, so there's not going to be cars. And, then, most importantly, you have to live in Hammock Oaks to get a slip. That wasn't in there originally. So you have to live there to use these slips, like the people who currently
2 3 4 5 6	So when we heard about what his idea was, as a lawyer, I was very careful. I said, well, how are you going to organize this in a nice fashion to make our development a better home, a better place to live, a place where I bring	2 3 4 5 6	down, so there's not going to be cars. And, then, most importantly, you have to live in Hammock Oaks to get a slip. That wasn't in there originally. So you have to live there to use these slips, like the people who currently have the docks, and one of them is opposing it,
2 3 4 5 6 7	So when we heard about what his idea was, as a lawyer, I was very careful. I said, well, how are you going to organize this in a nice fashion to make our development a better home, a better place to live, a place where I bring my four-year-old daughter, Samantha, to go	2 3 4 5 6 7	down, so there's not going to be cars. And, then, most importantly, you have to live in Hammock Oaks to get a slip. That wasn't in there originally. So you have to live there to use these slips, like the people who currently have the docks, and one of them is opposing it, who's a wonderful person, but they have their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	So when we heard about what his idea was, as a lawyer, I was very careful. I said, well, how are you going to organize this in a nice fashion to make our development a better home, a better place to live, a place where I bring my four-year-old daughter, Samantha, to go walk, because I wouldn't take them where the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	down, so there's not going to be cars. And, then, most importantly, you have to live in Hammock Oaks to get a slip. That wasn't in there originally. So you have to live there to use these slips, like the people who currently have the docks, and one of them is opposing it, who's a wonderful person, but they have their own docks already with ocean access, and many
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	So when we heard about what his idea was, as a lawyer, I was very careful. I said, well, how are you going to organize this in a nice fashion to make our development a better home, a better place to live, a place where I bring my four-year-old daughter, Samantha, to go walk, because I wouldn't take them where the current homes are. And those are the people	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	down, so there's not going to be cars. And, then, most importantly, you have to live in Hammock Oaks to get a slip. That wasn't in there originally. So you have to live there to use these slips, like the people who currently have the docks, and one of them is opposing it, who's a wonderful person, but they have their own docks already with ocean access, and many of these developments, like Gables by the Sea,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	So when we heard about what his idea was, as a lawyer, I was very careful. I said, well, how are you going to organize this in a nice fashion to make our development a better home, a better place to live, a place where I bring my four-year-old daughter, Samantha, to go walk, because I wouldn't take them where the current homes are. And those are the people that are opposing this.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	down, so there's not going to be cars. And, then, most importantly, you have to live in Hammock Oaks to get a slip. That wasn't in there originally. So you have to live there to use these slips, like the people who currently have the docks, and one of them is opposing it, who's a wonderful person, but they have their own docks already with ocean access, and many of these developments, like Gables by the Sea, Gables Estates, Cocoplum, only have few people
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	So when we heard about what his idea was, as a lawyer, I was very careful. I said, well, how are you going to organize this in a nice fashion to make our development a better home, a better place to live, a place where I bring my four-year-old daughter, Samantha, to go walk, because I wouldn't take them where the current homes are. And those are the people that are opposing this. And, again, they're wonderful people. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	down, so there's not going to be cars. And, then, most importantly, you have to live in Hammock Oaks to get a slip. That wasn't in there originally. So you have to live there to use these slips, like the people who currently have the docks, and one of them is opposing it, who's a wonderful person, but they have their own docks already with ocean access, and many of these developments, like Gables by the Sea, Gables Estates, Cocoplum, only have few people that have ocean access and they don't want the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	So when we heard about what his idea was, as a lawyer, I was very careful. I said, well, how are you going to organize this in a nice fashion to make our development a better home, a better place to live, a place where I bring my four-year-old daughter, Samantha, to go walk, because I wouldn't take them where the current homes are. And those are the people that are opposing this. And, again, they're wonderful people. I know them. They have their own docks. They	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	down, so there's not going to be cars. And, then, most importantly, you have to live in Hammock Oaks to get a slip. That wasn't in there originally. So you have to live there to use these slips, like the people who currently have the docks, and one of them is opposing it, who's a wonderful person, but they have their own docks already with ocean access, and many of these developments, like Gables by the Sea, Gables Estates, Cocoplum, only have few people that have ocean access and they don't want the lakes to connect to the ocean, like us.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	So when we heard about what his idea was, as a lawyer, I was very careful. I said, well, how are you going to organize this in a nice fashion to make our development a better home, a better place to live, a place where I bring my four-year-old daughter, Samantha, to go walk, because I wouldn't take them where the current homes are. And those are the people that are opposing this. And, again, they're wonderful people. I know them. They have their own docks. They have ocean access. We don't. The hundred	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	down, so there's not going to be cars. And, then, most importantly, you have to live in Hammock Oaks to get a slip. That wasn't in there originally. So you have to live there to use these slips, like the people who currently have the docks, and one of them is opposing it, who's a wonderful person, but they have their own docks already with ocean access, and many of these developments, like Gables by the Sea, Gables Estates, Cocoplum, only have few people that have ocean access and they don't want the lakes to connect to the ocean, like us. So I thought, after hearing him out, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	So when we heard about what his idea was, as a lawyer, I was very careful. I said, well, how are you going to organize this in a nice fashion to make our development a better home, a better place to live, a place where I bring my four-year-old daughter, Samantha, to go walk, because I wouldn't take them where the current homes are. And those are the people that are opposing this. And, again, they're wonderful people. I know them. They have their own docks. They have ocean access. We don't. The hundred people that live in Hammock Oaks, they don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	down, so there's not going to be cars. And, then, most importantly, you have to live in Hammock Oaks to get a slip. That wasn't in there originally. So you have to live there to use these slips, like the people who currently have the docks, and one of them is opposing it, who's a wonderful person, but they have their own docks already with ocean access, and many of these developments, like Gables by the Sea, Gables Estates, Cocoplum, only have few people that have ocean access and they don't want the lakes to connect to the ocean, like us. So I thought, after hearing him out, you know what, I would support this plan, because I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	So when we heard about what his idea was, as a lawyer, I was very careful. I said, well, how are you going to organize this in a nice fashion to make our development a better home, a better place to live, a place where I bring my four-year-old daughter, Samantha, to go walk, because I wouldn't take them where the current homes are. And those are the people that are opposing this. And, again, they're wonderful people. I know them. They have their own docks. They have ocean access. We don't. The hundred people that live in Hammock Oaks, they don't have ocean access. We have lake access. Only	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	down, so there's not going to be cars. And, then, most importantly, you have to live in Hammock Oaks to get a slip. That wasn't in there originally. So you have to live there to use these slips, like the people who currently have the docks, and one of them is opposing it, who's a wonderful person, but they have their own docks already with ocean access, and many of these developments, like Gables by the Sea, Gables Estates, Cocoplum, only have few people that have ocean access and they don't want the lakes to connect to the ocean, like us. So I thought, after hearing him out, you know what, I would support this plan, because I think that this is a wonderful development. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	So when we heard about what his idea was, as a lawyer, I was very careful. I said, well, how are you going to organize this in a nice fashion to make our development a better home, a better place to live, a place where I bring my four-year-old daughter, Samantha, to go walk, because I wouldn't take them where the current homes are. And those are the people that are opposing this. And, again, they're wonderful people. I know them. They have their own docks. They have ocean access. We don't. The hundred people that live in Hammock Oaks, they don't have ocean access. We have lake access. Only those seven people have access to the ocean.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	down, so there's not going to be cars. And, then, most importantly, you have to live in Hammock Oaks to get a slip. That wasn't in there originally. So you have to live there to use these slips, like the people who currently have the docks, and one of them is opposing it, who's a wonderful person, but they have their own docks already with ocean access, and many of these developments, like Gables by the Sea, Gables Estates, Cocoplum, only have few people that have ocean access and they don't want the lakes to connect to the ocean, like us. So I thought, after hearing him out, you know what, I would support this plan, because I think that this is a wonderful development. I think it's a reasonable, small little
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	So when we heard about what his idea was, as a lawyer, I was very careful. I said, well, how are you going to organize this in a nice fashion to make our development a better home, a better place to live, a place where I bring my four-year-old daughter, Samantha, to go walk, because I wouldn't take them where the current homes are. And those are the people that are opposing this. And, again, they're wonderful people. I know them. They have their own docks. They have ocean access. We don't. The hundred people that live in Hammock Oaks, they don't have ocean access. We have lake access. Only those seven people have access to the ocean. So we had many meetings with David. I sat	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	down, so there's not going to be cars. And, then, most importantly, you have to live in Hammock Oaks to get a slip. That wasn't in there originally. So you have to live there to use these slips, like the people who currently have the docks, and one of them is opposing it, who's a wonderful person, but they have their own docks already with ocean access, and many of these developments, like Gables by the Sea, Gables Estates, Cocoplum, only have few people that have ocean access and they don't want the lakes to connect to the ocean, like us. So I thought, after hearing him out, you know what, I would support this plan, because I think that this is a wonderful development. I think it's a reasonable, small little development. It's not a marina. There's no
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	So when we heard about what his idea was, as a lawyer, I was very careful. I said, well, how are you going to organize this in a nice fashion to make our development a better home, a better place to live, a place where I bring my four-year-old daughter, Samantha, to go walk, because I wouldn't take them where the current homes are. And those are the people that are opposing this. And, again, they're wonderful people. I know them. They have their own docks. They have ocean access. We don't. The hundred people that live in Hammock Oaks, they don't have ocean access. We have lake access. Only those seven people have access to the ocean. So we had many meetings with David. I sat down and went to lunch with him, and I said,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	down, so there's not going to be cars. And, then, most importantly, you have to live in Hammock Oaks to get a slip. That wasn't in there originally. So you have to live there to use these slips, like the people who currently have the docks, and one of them is opposing it, who's a wonderful person, but they have their own docks already with ocean access, and many of these developments, like Gables by the Sea, Gables Estates, Cocoplum, only have few people that have ocean access and they don't want the lakes to connect to the ocean, like us. So I thought, after hearing him out, you know what, I would support this plan, because I think that this is a wonderful development. I think it's a reasonable, small little development. It's not a marina. There's no lunch room or anything. It's just six docks.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	So when we heard about what his idea was, as a lawyer, I was very careful. I said, well, how are you going to organize this in a nice fashion to make our development a better home, a better place to live, a place where I bring my four-year-old daughter, Samantha, to go walk, because I wouldn't take them where the current homes are. And those are the people that are opposing this. And, again, they're wonderful people. I know them. They have their own docks. They have ocean access. We don't. The hundred people that live in Hammock Oaks, they don't have ocean access. We have lake access. Only those seven people have access to the ocean. So we had many meetings with David. I sat down and went to lunch with him, and I said, "Explain to me in detail what you plan to do,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	down, so there's not going to be cars. And, then, most importantly, you have to live in Hammock Oaks to get a slip. That wasn't in there originally. So you have to live there to use these slips, like the people who currently have the docks, and one of them is opposing it, who's a wonderful person, but they have their own docks already with ocean access, and many of these developments, like Gables by the Sea, Gables Estates, Cocoplum, only have few people that have ocean access and they don't want the lakes to connect to the ocean, like us. So I thought, after hearing him out, you know what, I would support this plan, because I think that this is a wonderful development. I think it's a reasonable, small little development. It's not a marina. There's no lunch room or anything. It's just six docks. It's beautifully landscaped. There's going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	So when we heard about what his idea was, as a lawyer, I was very careful. I said, well, how are you going to organize this in a nice fashion to make our development a better home, a better place to live, a place where I bring my four-year-old daughter, Samantha, to go walk, because I wouldn't take them where the current homes are. And those are the people that are opposing this. And, again, they're wonderful people. I know them. They have their own docks. They have ocean access. We don't. The hundred people that live in Hammock Oaks, they don't have ocean access. We have lake access. Only those seven people have access to the ocean. So we had many meetings with David. I sat down and went to lunch with him, and I said, "Explain to me in detail what you plan to do, because I have three children that are going to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	down, so there's not going to be cars. And, then, most importantly, you have to live in Hammock Oaks to get a slip. That wasn't in there originally. So you have to live there to use these slips, like the people who currently have the docks, and one of them is opposing it, who's a wonderful person, but they have their own docks already with ocean access, and many of these developments, like Gables by the Sea, Gables Estates, Cocoplum, only have few people that have ocean access and they don't want the lakes to connect to the ocean, like us. So I thought, after hearing him out, you know what, I would support this plan, because I think that this is a wonderful development. I think it's a reasonable, small little development. It's not a marina. There's no lunch room or anything. It's just six docks. It's beautifully landscaped. There's going to be security. There's going to be restrictions
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	So when we heard about what his idea was, as a lawyer, I was very careful. I said, well, how are you going to organize this in a nice fashion to make our development a better home, a better place to live, a place where I bring my four-year-old daughter, Samantha, to go walk, because I wouldn't take them where the current homes are. And those are the people that are opposing this. And, again, they're wonderful people. I know them. They have their own docks. They have ocean access. We don't. The hundred people that live in Hammock Oaks, they don't have ocean access. We have lake access. Only those seven people have access to the ocean. So we had many meetings with David. I sat down and went to lunch with him, and I said, "Explain to me in detail what you plan to do, because I have three children that are going to grow up here." And I said, "It's not good	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	down, so there's not going to be cars. And, then, most importantly, you have to live in Hammock Oaks to get a slip. That wasn't in there originally. So you have to live there to use these slips, like the people who currently have the docks, and one of them is opposing it, who's a wonderful person, but they have their own docks already with ocean access, and many of these developments, like Gables by the Sea, Gables Estates, Cocoplum, only have few people that have ocean access and they don't want the lakes to connect to the ocean, like us. So I thought, after hearing him out, you know what, I would support this plan, because I think that this is a wonderful development. I think it's a reasonable, small little development. It's not a marina. There's no lunch room or anything. It's just six docks. It's beautifully landscaped. There's going to be security. There's going to be restrictions there. Only people who live there can get
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	So when we heard about what his idea was, as a lawyer, I was very careful. I said, well, how are you going to organize this in a nice fashion to make our development a better home, a better place to live, a place where I bring my four-year-old daughter, Samantha, to go walk, because I wouldn't take them where the current homes are. And those are the people that are opposing this. And, again, they're wonderful people. I know them. They have their own docks. They have ocean access. We don't. The hundred people that live in Hammock Oaks, they don't have ocean access. We have lake access. Only those seven people have access to the ocean. So we had many meetings with David. I sat down and went to lunch with him, and I said, "Explain to me in detail what you plan to do, because I have three children that are going to grow up here." And I said, "It's not good enough. Revise it. Revise it." And he kept	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	down, so there's not going to be cars. And, then, most importantly, you have to live in Hammock Oaks to get a slip. That wasn't in there originally. So you have to live there to use these slips, like the people who currently have the docks, and one of them is opposing it, who's a wonderful person, but they have their own docks already with ocean access, and many of these developments, like Gables by the Sea, Gables Estates, Cocoplum, only have few people that have ocean access and they don't want the lakes to connect to the ocean, like us. So I thought, after hearing him out, you know what, I would support this plan, because I think that this is a wonderful development. I think it's a reasonable, small little development. It's not a marina. There's no lunch room or anything. It's just six docks. It's beautifully landscaped. There's going to be security. There's going to be restrictions there. Only people who live there can get them. So I thought, this is going to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	So when we heard about what his idea was, as a lawyer, I was very careful. I said, well, how are you going to organize this in a nice fashion to make our development a better home, a better place to live, a place where I bring my four-year-old daughter, Samantha, to go walk, because I wouldn't take them where the current homes are. And those are the people that are opposing this. And, again, they're wonderful people. I know them. They have their own docks. They have ocean access. We don't. The hundred people that live in Hammock Oaks, they don't have ocean access. We have lake access. Only those seven people have access to the ocean. So we had many meetings with David. I sat down and went to lunch with him, and I said, "Explain to me in detail what you plan to do, because I have three children that are going to grow up here." And I said, "It's not good enough. Revise it. Revise it." And he kept revising it, like what his attorney said. They	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	down, so there's not going to be cars. And, then, most importantly, you have to live in Hammock Oaks to get a slip. That wasn't in there originally. So you have to live there to use these slips, like the people who currently have the docks, and one of them is opposing it, who's a wonderful person, but they have their own docks already with ocean access, and many of these developments, like Gables by the Sea, Gables Estates, Cocoplum, only have few people that have ocean access and they don't want the lakes to connect to the ocean, like us. So I thought, after hearing him out, you know what, I would support this plan, because I think that this is a wonderful development. I think it's a reasonable, small little development. It's not a marina. There's no lunch room or anything. It's just six docks. It's beautifully landscaped. There's going to be security. There's going to be restrictions there. Only people who live there can get them. So I thought, this is going to be something that I would like, that I'd be

Page 85 Page 86 1 people, who are residents, and the people who 1 Zubizarreta. I live at 490 Campana Avenue. I 2 2 happen to be the president of the homeowners live on my block, we support it. 3 3 You know, I haven't met anybody who's association, so I've kind of heard both sides 4 4 of this issue, those that are for and those against it yet, who doesn't have one of the 5 5 other docks. The people that I've met that that are against. 6 6 oppose it, they have docks already and they And I think, if you look at communities 7 7 have ocean access. And they have their that have a marina or have a boat basin, it 8 8 concerns, and I understand them. They don't does add value to a community. It adds value 9 want construction or they don't want noise, and 9 to be able to have your boat in your community, 10 10 I hear them, and I think that they need to be improves property values. It's an appeal that 11 reasonable in terms of how they build this 11 people are looking for in South Florida. 12 12 On the other hand, and these are some of project. I think it needs to be a carefully 13 13 done project, but I think I've carefully the concerns that I'm hearing, it can't be at 14 14 reviewed it. I mean, I went page by page the expense of the rest of the community. I 15 through it, and I think they've done 15 was happy to hear some of the restrictions that 16 16 everything, in addition to what was originally were added to the property, in terms of parking 17 17 there, to address all of the concerns that we on the swale, which I think was a big concern 18 heard from the homeowners, including myself and 18 for people that are on Marin. There were 19 19 my wife and our children, to make it a really concerns about trash collection, and that came 20 beautiful addition to what we have now. 20 up several times. People are concerned about 21 21 So we support it. Thank you very much for noise and traffic and a few other things. 22 22 Now, one thing that really concerned me was hearing me out. 23 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. 23 making sure we have a tight covenant with the 24 THE SECRETARY: Peter Zubizarreta. 24 land that does not allow non-residents of 25 25 MR. ZUBIZARRETA: Hi. I'm Peter Hammock Oaks to either buy a slip or rent a Page 87 Page 88 1 slip. I believe that's addressed. 1 Avenue. I've been a resident of Coral Gables 2 Now, there's one thing that did concern me, 2 for 28 years. 3 which it says, "Property owners." So a 3 I am in favor of this project. I 4 4 property owner could be somebody that just owns personally own a boat, which I keep at Miami 5 5 an empty piece of land in Hammock Oaks and they Yacht Club, which is Downtown by the Parrot 6 want to have a boat slip. So they might not 6 Jungle. Basically, drive 45 minutes to be able 7 7 treat the community as well as somebody that to use my boat, load up the car with the 8 lives there. So that gives me some concerns. 8 fishing rods, coolers and so on and so on. It 9 I also feel like there might be a little bit of 9 will be a great opportunity that I can acquire 10 a loophole there, and I'm sorry, David, this 10 a dock at Hammock Oaks. 11 might actually affect you, but if you own a 11 Currently there's approximately a hundred 12 slip, does that make you a property owner? So 12 homes, and I think between 18 or 20 have 13 if you own a slip, now you sell your home, 13 waterfront or dock. So the rest of 80 homes 14 14 you're considered a property owner? I think don't have access or a dock. So I think it 15 that needs to be addressed. I think that needs 15 will be a great opportunity for a few to be 16 to be tightened a little bit, because 16 able to acquire a dock. And whoever acquires 17 technically you can sell that slip to someone 17 one, it will increase their property value. So 18 that no longer lives in the community. So 18 definitely I'm in favor of this project. 19 19 that's one issue that I hope you guys will look I've seen the presentation, security, gate, 20 at and tighten up. Thank you. 20 access code, so all of those things are 21 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. 21 basically for the resident who lives close by, THE SECRETARY: Rene Arencibia. 22 22 limited view. I personally own a golf cart 23 already, so that will be a plus already. And I MR. ARENCIBIA: Good evening. Thank you 23 24 for giving me an opportunity to address the 24 think that's it. Thank you. 25 Board. My name is Rene Arencibia, 435 Campana 25 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you.

	Page 89		Page 90
1	THE SECRETARY: Mark Grafton.	1	quality of life of some of his neighbors.
2	MR. GRAFTON: Good evening. Thank you,	2	As you've heard, we filed the lawsuit that
3	Mr. Chair, Members of the Board. My name is	3	relates to the private property rights at
4	Mark Grafton. I'm an attorney with Shubin &	4	issue, and I'm not going to get into that. I
5	Bass. Our office is located at 46 Southwest	5	respect the decision from your City Attorney
6	First Street.	6	and the counsel that's here today. We also
7	I'm here today representing Tom Singer, who	7	have a separate set of arguments that relate to
8	owns a property that sits directly abutting to	8	the City's Code, and I know that this Board
9	the proposed site, and I can just walk over and	9	takes the City's Code very seriously and
10	show you real quick.	10	attempts to faithfully apply all of the
11	MS. MENENDEZ: Do you know the address?	11	provisions of the Code. So we would just
12	MR. GRAFTON: The address is	12	respectfully urge that you take a look at some
13	MR. COLLER: There's a mike there, right	13	of these points that I'm going to bring up.
14	there. If you'd pick that up. You have to	14	First and foremost, before you can develop
15	turn it on.	15	a property in Coral Gables, you must have a
16	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: You have to turn it	16	lawful building site. That requirement can be
17	on. Underneath.	17	found throughout the Code, but as a specific
18	MR. GRAFTON: Is it on? I don't really	18	example, Section 4-101 D-1, and I'll read that
19	need to be over there, anyway.	19	very briefly. It's a short section. It comes
20	So Tom Singer is here today, and he will	20	right after 4-101 C-1, which states that
21	also speak. He's directly abutting, and so	21	private yacht basins are listed as conditional
22	what I want to get across is that we do have a	22	uses in single-family residential districts.
23	number of significant concerns about this	23	We understand that. We understand that under
24	project and how it's going to affect his	24	certain circumstances, a private yacht basin
25	family's quality of life, as well as the	25	could make sense, but the very next section
			Page 92
-		1	
1 2	says, Performance Standards.	1 2	cannot satisfy the standards that are set forth in 3206, which would allow them to establish a
3	"The following performance standards shall	3	lawful building site, which is essentially step
4	govern the general development of structures in	4	one of any development application in the City
5	the district. Building sites, building and	5	of Coral Gables.
6	structures shall be constructed or erected upon	6	We have a number of other Code based
7	a building site containing at least one platted	7	arguments, and I'm happy to go into them. I
8	lot and such building site shall have a minimum	8	don't know how much time I'm going to be
9	street frontage of fifty feet. See also Section 3-206."	9	allowed today, Mr. Chair. If I could have
10	This is not a platted lot. In 2014, the	10	maybe another minute or two.
11		11	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Another minute or two
12	City Mr. Trias determined that this piece of land shall not constitute a lawful building	12	is fine. Thank you.
13	site. This is a formal written determination.	13	MR. GRAFTON: Okay. Thank you.
14	It was not appealed.	14	So 3206-E, which is the section that is
15	In 2018, after the Applicant went to the	15	referenced in the comments by Planning and
16	DRC, the Planning and Zoning Board Planning	16	Zoning, after this application went to DRC,
17	and Zoning provided the following comment:	17	states, again, all buildings or structures
18	Comment Number 1, follow application procedures	18	located in districts shall be constructed or
19	for separation or establishment of a building	19	erected upon a building site containing one
20	site, conditional use as per Section 3206 of	20	platted lot. Again, we don't have a platted
21	the Zoning Code.	21	lot. This plot was never platted. It was a
22	Now, we've heard no testimony about whether	22	remnant parcel when this subdivision went in,
23	or not there is a lawful building site. We've	23	and it was the only non-platted lot,
	heard no testimony about 3206 and I submit that	24	essentially. All of the other neighbors, every
2.4			
24 25	it may very well be, because the Applicant	25	other property on there, all of those are

	Page 93		Page 94
1	platted lots, and they're buildable lots. This	1	our goal here and how we've addressed the
2	is the only one that is not and it's a very	2	concerns of the neighbors to keep it where it
3	strange narrow parcel and that's why it's	3	causes minimal disruption to the neighbors and
4	different.	4	create a value to the Hammock Oaks development,
5	The last argument that I'll make is related	5	and the people who are able to purchase the
6	to Section 10940 of the Code, which essentially	6	slips obviously will increase the value of
7	states that you can't construct a dock until	7	their home, having a slip with their house.
8	you have a platted lot. So this, again,	8	And, basically, that's it.
9	re-enforces the concepts that platted lots and	9	It's a project that I think is a great
10	building sites are the precursors for what	10	project for the community, and, you know, it
11	comes next, and we haven't seen any testimony	11	will add a lot of value to it. That's it.
12	or any attempt to get that first step.	12	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you.
13	So thank you for your time. We would	13	MS. MENENDEZ: Thank you.
14	request denial until the Applicant can attempt	14	THE SECRETARY: Tom Singer.
15	a building site determination. Thank you.	15	MR. SINGER: Good evening. My name is Tom
16	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you.	16	Singer. I live with my lovely wife, Cheryl, at
17	THE SECRETARY: David Cabarrocas.	17	11095 Marin Street. We've been there for
18	MR. CABARROCAS: Good evening. My name is	18	almost 40 years.
19	David Cabarrocas.	19	We have been afforded a peaceful, quiet
20	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Can you use that	20	secure cul-de-sac style living in this
21	microphone? I think that one's off.	21	neighborhood. Directly south of my property
22	MR. CABARROCAS: I'm the owner of the	22	line, the developer is proposing to build, in
23	property that we're trying to get the docks	23	this residential neighborhood, a complex
24	built.	24	consisting of an eight-unit dock condominium,
25	Laura did a great job explaining basically	25	with ten parking spaces of various sizes.
	D 0 F		
	Page 95		Page 96
1	There's no apartments there, but they're	1	Page 96 MS. PRICE: I did not.
1 2	There's no apartments there, but they're calling the ownership of the docks a	1 2	
	There's no apartments there, but they're		MS. PRICE: I did not.
2	There's no apartments there, but they're calling the ownership of the docks a	2	MS. PRICE: I did not. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: You're the last one,
2 3	There's no apartments there, but they're calling the ownership of the docks a condominium. So, in a residential	2	MS. PRICE: I did not. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: You're the last one, then. Were you sworn in?
2 3 4	There's no apartments there, but they're calling the ownership of the docks a condominium. So, in a residential neighborhood, in a sliver of land, we have an	2 3 4	MS. PRICE: I did not. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: You're the last one, then. Were you sworn in? MS. PRICE: I was not sworn it.
2 3 4 5	There's no apartments there, but they're calling the ownership of the docks a condominium. So, in a residential neighborhood, in a sliver of land, we have an eight-unit condominium and ten parking spaces.	2 3 4 5	MS. PRICE: I did not. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: You're the last one, then. Were you sworn in? MS. PRICE: I was not sworn it. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right over here to the
2 3 4 5 6	There's no apartments there, but they're calling the ownership of the docks a condominium. So, in a residential neighborhood, in a sliver of land, we have an eight-unit condominium and ten parking spaces. I would like you to consider that this is	2 3 4 5 6	MS. PRICE: I did not. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: You're the last one, then. Were you sworn in? MS. PRICE: I was not sworn it. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right over here to the court reporter. You can stay where you're at.
2 3 4 5 6 7	There's no apartments there, but they're calling the ownership of the docks a condominium. So, in a residential neighborhood, in a sliver of land, we have an eight-unit condominium and ten parking spaces. I would like you to consider that this is not practical, not in continuity with the residential neighborhood. It will have an impact. In parting, I would like to mention	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. PRICE: I did not. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: You're the last one, then. Were you sworn in? MS. PRICE: I was not sworn it. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right over here to the court reporter. You can stay where you're at. (Thereupon, the participant was sworn.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	There's no apartments there, but they're calling the ownership of the docks a condominium. So, in a residential neighborhood, in a sliver of land, we have an eight-unit condominium and ten parking spaces. I would like you to consider that this is not practical, not in continuity with the residential neighborhood. It will have an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. PRICE: I did not. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: You're the last one, then. Were you sworn in? MS. PRICE: I was not sworn it. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right over here to the court reporter. You can stay where you're at. (Thereupon, the participant was sworn.) MS. PRICE: Hi, my name is Debra Price
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	There's no apartments there, but they're calling the ownership of the docks a condominium. So, in a residential neighborhood, in a sliver of land, we have an eight-unit condominium and ten parking spaces. I would like you to consider that this is not practical, not in continuity with the residential neighborhood. It will have an impact. In parting, I would like to mention that some of you probably have friends that bought condominiums from developers who said	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. PRICE: I did not. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: You're the last one, then. Were you sworn in? MS. PRICE: I was not sworn it. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right over here to the court reporter. You can stay where you're at. (Thereupon, the participant was sworn.) MS. PRICE: Hi, my name is Debra Price this one yes and I live with my husband, Steven Price, at 11085 Marin Street. We live next to Mr. Singer. And I just want to say
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	There's no apartments there, but they're calling the ownership of the docks a condominium. So, in a residential neighborhood, in a sliver of land, we have an eight-unit condominium and ten parking spaces. I would like you to consider that this is not practical, not in continuity with the residential neighborhood. It will have an impact. In parting, I would like to mention that some of you probably have friends that bought condominiums from developers who said this is what's going to happen, and, then, when	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. PRICE: I did not. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: You're the last one, then. Were you sworn in? MS. PRICE: I was not sworn it. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right over here to the court reporter. You can stay where you're at. (Thereupon, the participant was sworn.) MS. PRICE: Hi, my name is Debra Price this one yes and I live with my husband, Steven Price, at 11085 Marin Street. We live next to Mr. Singer. And I just want to say that we are opposed to this variance for a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	There's no apartments there, but they're calling the ownership of the docks a condominium. So, in a residential neighborhood, in a sliver of land, we have an eight-unit condominium and ten parking spaces. I would like you to consider that this is not practical, not in continuity with the residential neighborhood. It will have an impact. In parting, I would like to mention that some of you probably have friends that bought condominiums from developers who said	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. PRICE: I did not. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: You're the last one, then. Were you sworn in? MS. PRICE: I was not sworn it. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right over here to the court reporter. You can stay where you're at. (Thereupon, the participant was sworn.) MS. PRICE: Hi, my name is Debra Price this one yes and I live with my husband, Steven Price, at 11085 Marin Street. We live next to Mr. Singer. And I just want to say
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	There's no apartments there, but they're calling the ownership of the docks a condominium. So, in a residential neighborhood, in a sliver of land, we have an eight-unit condominium and ten parking spaces. I would like you to consider that this is not practical, not in continuity with the residential neighborhood. It will have an impact. In parting, I would like to mention that some of you probably have friends that bought condominiums from developers who said this is what's going to happen, and, then, when	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. PRICE: I did not. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: You're the last one, then. Were you sworn in? MS. PRICE: I was not sworn it. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right over here to the court reporter. You can stay where you're at. (Thereupon, the participant was sworn.) MS. PRICE: Hi, my name is Debra Price this one yes and I live with my husband, Steven Price, at 11085 Marin Street. We live next to Mr. Singer. And I just want to say that we are opposed to this variance for a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	There's no apartments there, but they're calling the ownership of the docks a condominium. So, in a residential neighborhood, in a sliver of land, we have an eight-unit condominium and ten parking spaces. I would like you to consider that this is not practical, not in continuity with the residential neighborhood. It will have an impact. In parting, I would like to mention that some of you probably have friends that bought condominiums from developers who said this is what's going to happen, and, then, when the developer turned it over to the owners,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. PRICE: I did not. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: You're the last one, then. Were you sworn in? MS. PRICE: I was not sworn it. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right over here to the court reporter. You can stay where you're at. (Thereupon, the participant was sworn.) MS. PRICE: Hi, my name is Debra Price this one yes and I live with my husband, Steven Price, at 11085 Marin Street. We live next to Mr. Singer. And I just want to say that we are opposed to this variance for a condo marina in our backyard.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	There's no apartments there, but they're calling the ownership of the docks a condominium. So, in a residential neighborhood, in a sliver of land, we have an eight-unit condominium and ten parking spaces. I would like you to consider that this is not practical, not in continuity with the residential neighborhood. It will have an impact. In parting, I would like to mention that some of you probably have friends that bought condominiums from developers who said this is what's going to happen, and, then, when the developer turned it over to the owners, different things happened.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. PRICE: I did not. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: You're the last one, then. Were you sworn in? MS. PRICE: I was not sworn it. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right over here to the court reporter. You can stay where you're at. (Thereupon, the participant was sworn.) MS. PRICE: Hi, my name is Debra Price this one yes and I live with my husband, Steven Price, at 11085 Marin Street. We live next to Mr. Singer. And I just want to say that we are opposed to this variance for a condo marina in our backyard. While, you know, we bought our home
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	There's no apartments there, but they're calling the ownership of the docks a condominium. So, in a residential neighborhood, in a sliver of land, we have an eight-unit condominium and ten parking spaces. I would like you to consider that this is not practical, not in continuity with the residential neighborhood. It will have an impact. In parting, I would like to mention that some of you probably have friends that bought condominiums from developers who said this is what's going to happen, and, then, when the developer turned it over to the owners, different things happened. So I'm sure David's intent is to do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. PRICE: I did not. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: You're the last one, then. Were you sworn in? MS. PRICE: I was not sworn it. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right over here to the court reporter. You can stay where you're at. (Thereupon, the participant was sworn.) MS. PRICE: Hi, my name is Debra Price this one yes and I live with my husband, Steven Price, at 11085 Marin Street. We live next to Mr. Singer. And I just want to say that we are opposed to this variance for a condo marina in our backyard. While, you know, we bought our home actually, we built our home in this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	There's no apartments there, but they're calling the ownership of the docks a condominium. So, in a residential neighborhood, in a sliver of land, we have an eight-unit condominium and ten parking spaces. I would like you to consider that this is not practical, not in continuity with the residential neighborhood. It will have an impact. In parting, I would like to mention that some of you probably have friends that bought condominiums from developers who said this is what's going to happen, and, then, when the developer turned it over to the owners, different things happened. So I'm sure David's intent is to do everything he says. I'm sure Adam, as long as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. PRICE: I did not. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: You're the last one, then. Were you sworn in? MS. PRICE: I was not sworn it. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right over here to the court reporter. You can stay where you're at. (Thereupon, the participant was sworn.) MS. PRICE: Hi, my name is Debra Price this one yes and I live with my husband, Steven Price, at 11085 Marin Street. We live next to Mr. Singer. And I just want to say that we are opposed to this variance for a condo marina in our backyard. While, you know, we bought our home actually, we built our home in this neighborhood, because it was on a quiet street,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	There's no apartments there, but they're calling the ownership of the docks a condominium. So, in a residential neighborhood, in a sliver of land, we have an eight-unit condominium and ten parking spaces. I would like you to consider that this is not practical, not in continuity with the residential neighborhood. It will have an impact. In parting, I would like to mention that some of you probably have friends that bought condominiums from developers who said this is what's going to happen, and, then, when the developer turned it over to the owners, different things happened. So I'm sure David's intent is to do everything he says. I'm sure Adam, as long as he's living at Hammock Oaks, is going to make	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. PRICE: I did not. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: You're the last one, then. Were you sworn in? MS. PRICE: I was not sworn it. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right over here to the court reporter. You can stay where you're at. (Thereupon, the participant was sworn.) MS. PRICE: Hi, my name is Debra Price this one yes and I live with my husband, Steven Price, at 11085 Marin Street. We live next to Mr. Singer. And I just want to say that we are opposed to this variance for a condo marina in our backyard. While, you know, we bought our home actually, we built our home in this neighborhood, because it was on a quiet street, that was a cul-de-sac, with a quiet lake, that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	There's no apartments there, but they're calling the ownership of the docks a condominium. So, in a residential neighborhood, in a sliver of land, we have an eight-unit condominium and ten parking spaces. I would like you to consider that this is not practical, not in continuity with the residential neighborhood. It will have an impact. In parting, I would like to mention that some of you probably have friends that bought condominiums from developers who said this is what's going to happen, and, then, when the developer turned it over to the owners, different things happened. So I'm sure David's intent is to do everything he says. I'm sure Adam, as long as he's living at Hammock Oaks, is going to make sure everything is perfect, but this project is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. PRICE: I did not. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: You're the last one, then. Were you sworn in? MS. PRICE: I was not sworn it. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right over here to the court reporter. You can stay where you're at. (Thereupon, the participant was sworn.) MS. PRICE: Hi, my name is Debra Price this one yes and I live with my husband, Steven Price, at 11085 Marin Street. We live next to Mr. Singer. And I just want to say that we are opposed to this variance for a condo marina in our backyard. While, you know, we bought our home actually, we built our home in this neighborhood, because it was on a quiet street, that was a cul-de-sac, with a quiet lake, that didn't have a condo marina. I think it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	There's no apartments there, but they're calling the ownership of the docks a condominium. So, in a residential neighborhood, in a sliver of land, we have an eight-unit condominium and ten parking spaces. I would like you to consider that this is not practical, not in continuity with the residential neighborhood. It will have an impact. In parting, I would like to mention that some of you probably have friends that bought condominiums from developers who said this is what's going to happen, and, then, when the developer turned it over to the owners, different things happened. So I'm sure David's intent is to do everything he says. I'm sure Adam, as long as he's living at Hammock Oaks, is going to make sure everything is perfect, but this project is not Zoned in a residential area and you should	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. PRICE: I did not. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: You're the last one, then. Were you sworn in? MS. PRICE: I was not sworn it. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right over here to the court reporter. You can stay where you're at. (Thereupon, the participant was sworn.) MS. PRICE: Hi, my name is Debra Price this one yes and I live with my husband, Steven Price, at 11085 Marin Street. We live next to Mr. Singer. And I just want to say that we are opposed to this variance for a condo marina in our backyard. While, you know, we bought our home actually, we built our home in this neighborhood, because it was on a quiet street, that was a cul-de-sac, with a quiet lake, that didn't have a condo marina. I think it's exceedingly unfair to us, at this point in our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	There's no apartments there, but they're calling the ownership of the docks a condominium. So, in a residential neighborhood, in a sliver of land, we have an eight-unit condominium and ten parking spaces. I would like you to consider that this is not practical, not in continuity with the residential neighborhood. It will have an impact. In parting, I would like to mention that some of you probably have friends that bought condominiums from developers who said this is what's going to happen, and, then, when the developer turned it over to the owners, different things happened. So I'm sure David's intent is to do everything he says. I'm sure Adam, as long as he's living at Hammock Oaks, is going to make sure everything is perfect, but this project is not Zoned in a residential area and you should consider keeping Hammock Oaks a residential	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. PRICE: I did not. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: You're the last one, then. Were you sworn in? MS. PRICE: I was not sworn it. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right over here to the court reporter. You can stay where you're at. (Thereupon, the participant was sworn.) MS. PRICE: Hi, my name is Debra Price this one yes and I live with my husband, Steven Price, at 11085 Marin Street. We live next to Mr. Singer. And I just want to say that we are opposed to this variance for a condo marina in our backyard. While, you know, we bought our home actually, we built our home in this neighborhood, because it was on a quiet street, that was a cul-de-sac, with a quiet lake, that didn't have a condo marina. I think it's exceedingly unfair to us, at this point in our lives, for you to change the nature of our home
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	There's no apartments there, but they're calling the ownership of the docks a condominium. So, in a residential neighborhood, in a sliver of land, we have an eight-unit condominium and ten parking spaces. I would like you to consider that this is not practical, not in continuity with the residential neighborhood. It will have an impact. In parting, I would like to mention that some of you probably have friends that bought condominiums from developers who said this is what's going to happen, and, then, when the developer turned it over to the owners, different things happened. So I'm sure David's intent is to do everything he says. I'm sure Adam, as long as he's living at Hammock Oaks, is going to make sure everything is perfect, but this project is not Zoned in a residential area and you should consider keeping Hammock Oaks a residential area. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. PRICE: I did not. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: You're the last one, then. Were you sworn in? MS. PRICE: I was not sworn it. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right over here to the court reporter. You can stay where you're at. (Thereupon, the participant was sworn.) MS. PRICE: Hi, my name is Debra Price this one yes and I live with my husband, Steven Price, at 11085 Marin Street. We live next to Mr. Singer. And I just want to say that we are opposed to this variance for a condo marina in our backyard. While, you know, we bought our home actually, we built our home in this neighborhood, because it was on a quiet street, that was a cul-de-sac, with a quiet lake, that didn't have a condo marina. I think it's exceedingly unfair to us, at this point in our lives, for you to change the nature of our home in the back and the nature of your backyard to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	There's no apartments there, but they're calling the ownership of the docks a condominium. So, in a residential neighborhood, in a sliver of land, we have an eight-unit condominium and ten parking spaces. I would like you to consider that this is not practical, not in continuity with the residential neighborhood. It will have an impact. In parting, I would like to mention that some of you probably have friends that bought condominiums from developers who said this is what's going to happen, and, then, when the developer turned it over to the owners, different things happened. So I'm sure David's intent is to do everything he says. I'm sure Adam, as long as he's living at Hammock Oaks, is going to make sure everything is perfect, but this project is not Zoned in a residential area and you should consider keeping Hammock Oaks a residential area. Thank you. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. PRICE: I did not. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: You're the last one, then. Were you sworn in? MS. PRICE: I was not sworn it. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right over here to the court reporter. You can stay where you're at. (Thereupon, the participant was sworn.) MS. PRICE: Hi, my name is Debra Price this one yes and I live with my husband, Steven Price, at 11085 Marin Street. We live next to Mr. Singer. And I just want to say that we are opposed to this variance for a condo marina in our backyard. While, you know, we bought our home actually, we built our home in this neighborhood, because it was on a quiet street, that was a cul-de-sac, with a quiet lake, that didn't have a condo marina. I think it's exceedingly unfair to us, at this point in our lives, for you to change the nature of our home in the back and the nature of your backyard to create really what I believe is going to be a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	There's no apartments there, but they're calling the ownership of the docks a condominium. So, in a residential neighborhood, in a sliver of land, we have an eight-unit condominium and ten parking spaces. I would like you to consider that this is not practical, not in continuity with the residential neighborhood. It will have an impact. In parting, I would like to mention that some of you probably have friends that bought condominiums from developers who said this is what's going to happen, and, then, when the developer turned it over to the owners, different things happened. So I'm sure David's intent is to do everything he says. I'm sure Adam, as long as he's living at Hammock Oaks, is going to make sure everything is perfect, but this project is not Zoned in a residential area and you should consider keeping Hammock Oaks a residential area. Thank you. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you. THE SECRETARY: Lynn Lewis.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. PRICE: I did not. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: You're the last one, then. Were you sworn in? MS. PRICE: I was not sworn it. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right over here to the court reporter. You can stay where you're at. (Thereupon, the participant was sworn.) MS. PRICE: Hi, my name is Debra Price this one yes and I live with my husband, Steven Price, at 11085 Marin Street. We live next to Mr. Singer. And I just want to say that we are opposed to this variance for a condo marina in our backyard. While, you know, we bought our home actually, we built our home in this neighborhood, because it was on a quiet street, that was a cul-de-sac, with a quiet lake, that didn't have a condo marina. I think it's exceedingly unfair to us, at this point in our lives, for you to change the nature of our home in the back and the nature of your backyard to create really what I believe is going to be a change in our living environment and the quiet

	Page 97		Page 98
1	And so I just would like to say that I'm	1	the dock space itself. In some areas, it's
2	opposed to it and I think you need to consider	2	clearly indicated it's only five feet, sixty
3	all of the homeowners in Hammock Oaks. There	3	inches, and although it meets the minimum
4	are people's whose properties will increase in	4	requirements under the ADA at sixty inches,
5	value by getting a dock. There are also people	5	there's also a recommendation that it be
6	who have lived here for 30 years, who have	6	bigger, for safety concerns.
7	enjoyed not having a condo marina in our	7	And related to that question is whether or
8	backyard, and I hope that you'll consider that,	8	not any of the there's at least one dock
9	as well. Thank you.	9	slip that would be accessible for individuals
10	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Thank you.	10	with disabilities, as well as the sloping
11	Having no more speakers, I'll go ahead and	11	requirements and so forth on the rest of the
12	close the floor and open it up.	12	docking area.
13	Rhonda?	13	So I would recommend that the dock space be
14	MS. ANDERSON: I had several questions, and	14	increased so it will be safer for an individual
15	mainly directed for Laura Russo to respond to.	15	with disabilities.
16	MS. RUSSO: I can't see you over the	16	The second question regarding the dock
17	monitor.	17	space deals with the distance of the first boat
18	MS. ANDERSON: Sorry.	18	slip from the private property owners,
19	MS. RUSSO: That's okay. That's okay.	19	particularly, you know, the Singer residence.
20	Hopefully some of the improvements that they're	20	MR. RUSSO: This is one of the there's
21	going to make over the summer will make this a	21	no lip so everything
22	little bit more user friendly on this side of	22	MS. ANDERSON: I'm very familiar with that
23	the podium.	23	problem.
24	MS. ANDERSON: I have several questions for	24	MS. RUSSO: Okay. Your question is with
25	you. One of them has to do with the width of	25	respect to the slip.
	Dago 00		
	Page 99		Page 100
1	Page 99	1	Page 100
1	MS. ANDERSON: The distance from the	1 2	twelve-foot easement.
2	MS. ANDERSON: The distance from the residential properties themselves.	2	twelve-foot easement. Okay. So it is, from the property line,
2	MS. ANDERSON: The distance from the residential properties themselves. MS. RUSSO: Well, there's a twelve-foot	2	twelve-foot easement. Okay. So it is, from the property line, you say the first dock let me see.
2 3 4	MS. ANDERSON: The distance from the residential properties themselves. MS. RUSSO: Well, there's a twelve-foot drainage easement. So I think, if we look at	2 3 4	twelve-foot easement. Okay. So it is, from the property line, you say the first dock let me see. MR. CABARROCAS: There's 47 feet here, and
2 3 4 5	MS. ANDERSON: The distance from the residential properties themselves. MS. RUSSO: Well, there's a twelve-foot drainage easement. So I think, if we look at the plat, you may be able to see it better.	2 3 4 5	twelve-foot easement. Okay. So it is, from the property line, you say the first dock let me see. MR. CABARROCAS: There's 47 feet here, and then there's like another 40 feet, 30 feet to
2 3 4 5	MS. ANDERSON: The distance from the residential properties themselves. MS. RUSSO: Well, there's a twelve-foot drainage easement. So I think, if we look at the plat, you may be able to see it better. The first slip is right here. There's a	2 3 4 5 6	twelve-foot easement. Okay. So it is, from the property line, you say the first dock let me see. MR. CABARROCAS: There's 47 feet here, and then there's like another 40 feet, 30 feet to the first dock. It's about 80 feet from his
2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. ANDERSON: The distance from the residential properties themselves. MS. RUSSO: Well, there's a twelve-foot drainage easement. So I think, if we look at the plat, you may be able to see it better. The first slip is right here. There's a twelve-foot drainage easement that runs	2 3 4 5 6 7	twelve-foot easement. Okay. So it is, from the property line, you say the first dock let me see. MR. CABARROCAS: There's 47 feet here, and then there's like another 40 feet, 30 feet to the first dock. It's about 80 feet from his property line.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. ANDERSON: The distance from the residential properties themselves. MS. RUSSO: Well, there's a twelve-foot drainage easement. So I think, if we look at the plat, you may be able to see it better. The first slip is right here. There's a twelve-foot drainage easement that runs diagonally, and that's an easement from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	twelve-foot easement. Okay. So it is, from the property line, you say the first dock let me see. MR. CABARROCAS: There's 47 feet here, and then there's like another 40 feet, 30 feet to the first dock. It's about 80 feet from his property line. MS. RUSSO: If you look at the Site Plan
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. ANDERSON: The distance from the residential properties themselves. MS. RUSSO: Well, there's a twelve-foot drainage easement. So I think, if we look at the plat, you may be able to see it better. The first slip is right here. There's a twelve-foot drainage easement that runs diagonally, and that's an easement from the plat, which is to drain Marin Street. So Marin	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	twelve-foot easement. Okay. So it is, from the property line, you say the first dock let me see. MR. CABARROCAS: There's 47 feet here, and then there's like another 40 feet, 30 feet to the first dock. It's about 80 feet from his property line. MS. RUSSO: If you look at the Site Plan which is included, the length of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. ANDERSON: The distance from the residential properties themselves. MS. RUSSO: Well, there's a twelve-foot drainage easement. So I think, if we look at the plat, you may be able to see it better. The first slip is right here. There's a twelve-foot drainage easement that runs diagonally, and that's an easement from the plat, which is to drain Marin Street. So Marin Street drains into Lake B. And then you have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	twelve-foot easement. Okay. So it is, from the property line, you say the first dock let me see. MR. CABARROCAS: There's 47 feet here, and then there's like another 40 feet, 30 feet to the first dock. It's about 80 feet from his property line. MS. RUSSO: If you look at the Site Plan which is included, the length of the twelve-foot drainage easement that runs
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. ANDERSON: The distance from the residential properties themselves. MS. RUSSO: Well, there's a twelve-foot drainage easement. So I think, if we look at the plat, you may be able to see it better. The first slip is right here. There's a twelve-foot drainage easement that runs diagonally, and that's an easement from the plat, which is to drain Marin Street. So Marin Street drains into Lake B. And then you have Mr. Singer's property is over here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	twelve-foot easement. Okay. So it is, from the property line, you say the first dock let me see. MR. CABARROCAS: There's 47 feet here, and then there's like another 40 feet, 30 feet to the first dock. It's about 80 feet from his property line. MS. RUSSO: If you look at the Site Plan which is included, the length of the twelve-foot drainage easement that runs adjacent to Mr. Singer's property is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. ANDERSON: The distance from the residential properties themselves. MS. RUSSO: Well, there's a twelve-foot drainage easement. So I think, if we look at the plat, you may be able to see it better. The first slip is right here. There's a twelve-foot drainage easement that runs diagonally, and that's an easement from the plat, which is to drain Marin Street. So Marin Street drains into Lake B. And then you have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	twelve-foot easement. Okay. So it is, from the property line, you say the first dock let me see. MR. CABARROCAS: There's 47 feet here, and then there's like another 40 feet, 30 feet to the first dock. It's about 80 feet from his property line. MS. RUSSO: If you look at the Site Plan which is included, the length of the twelve-foot drainage easement that runs adjacent to Mr. Singer's property is approximately just shy of 48 feet in length,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. ANDERSON: The distance from the residential properties themselves. MS. RUSSO: Well, there's a twelve-foot drainage easement. So I think, if we look at the plat, you may be able to see it better. The first slip is right here. There's a twelve-foot drainage easement that runs diagonally, and that's an easement from the plat, which is to drain Marin Street. So Marin Street drains into Lake B. And then you have Mr. Singer's property is over here. So I think from far MR. CABARROCAS: The distance is about 80	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	twelve-foot easement. Okay. So it is, from the property line, you say the first dock let me see. MR. CABARROCAS: There's 47 feet here, and then there's like another 40 feet, 30 feet to the first dock. It's about 80 feet from his property line. MS. RUSSO: If you look at the Site Plan which is included, the length of the twelve-foot drainage easement that runs adjacent to Mr. Singer's property is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. ANDERSON: The distance from the residential properties themselves. MS. RUSSO: Well, there's a twelve-foot drainage easement. So I think, if we look at the plat, you may be able to see it better. The first slip is right here. There's a twelve-foot drainage easement that runs diagonally, and that's an easement from the plat, which is to drain Marin Street. So Marin Street drains into Lake B. And then you have Mr. Singer's property is over here. So I think from far MR. CABARROCAS: The distance is about 80 feet, approximately.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	twelve-foot easement. Okay. So it is, from the property line, you say the first dock let me see. MR. CABARROCAS: There's 47 feet here, and then there's like another 40 feet, 30 feet to the first dock. It's about 80 feet from his property line. MS. RUSSO: If you look at the Site Plan which is included, the length of the twelve-foot drainage easement that runs adjacent to Mr. Singer's property is approximately just shy of 48 feet in length, and then the length to the first pier, which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. ANDERSON: The distance from the residential properties themselves. MS. RUSSO: Well, there's a twelve-foot drainage easement. So I think, if we look at the plat, you may be able to see it better. The first slip is right here. There's a twelve-foot drainage easement that runs diagonally, and that's an easement from the plat, which is to drain Marin Street. So Marin Street drains into Lake B. And then you have Mr. Singer's property is over here. So I think from far MR. CABARROCAS: The distance is about 80	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	twelve-foot easement. Okay. So it is, from the property line, you say the first dock let me see. MR. CABARROCAS: There's 47 feet here, and then there's like another 40 feet, 30 feet to the first dock. It's about 80 feet from his property line. MS. RUSSO: If you look at the Site Plan which is included, the length of the twelve-foot drainage easement that runs adjacent to Mr. Singer's property is approximately just shy of 48 feet in length, and then the length to the first pier, which would be the first slip, it looks more like 30
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. ANDERSON: The distance from the residential properties themselves. MS. RUSSO: Well, there's a twelve-foot drainage easement. So I think, if we look at the plat, you may be able to see it better. The first slip is right here. There's a twelve-foot drainage easement that runs diagonally, and that's an easement from the plat, which is to drain Marin Street. So Marin Street drains into Lake B. And then you have Mr. Singer's property is over here. So I think from far MR. CABARROCAS: The distance is about 80 feet, approximately. MS. ANDERSON: From Mr. Singer's property	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	twelve-foot easement. Okay. So it is, from the property line, you say the first dock let me see. MR. CABARROCAS: There's 47 feet here, and then there's like another 40 feet, 30 feet to the first dock. It's about 80 feet from his property line. MS. RUSSO: If you look at the Site Plan which is included, the length of the twelve-foot drainage easement that runs adjacent to Mr. Singer's property is approximately just shy of 48 feet in length, and then the length to the first pier, which would be the first slip, it looks more like 30 feet. So it's approximately 70 feet from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. ANDERSON: The distance from the residential properties themselves. MS. RUSSO: Well, there's a twelve-foot drainage easement. So I think, if we look at the plat, you may be able to see it better. The first slip is right here. There's a twelve-foot drainage easement that runs diagonally, and that's an easement from the plat, which is to drain Marin Street. So Marin Street drains into Lake B. And then you have Mr. Singer's property is over here. So I think from far MR. CABARROCAS: The distance is about 80 feet, approximately. MS. ANDERSON: From Mr. Singer's property to the first boat slip? MS. RUSSO: The first dock slip.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	twelve-foot easement. Okay. So it is, from the property line, you say the first dock let me see. MR. CABARROCAS: There's 47 feet here, and then there's like another 40 feet, 30 feet to the first dock. It's about 80 feet from his property line. MS. RUSSO: If you look at the Site Plan which is included, the length of the twelve-foot drainage easement that runs adjacent to Mr. Singer's property is approximately just shy of 48 feet in length, and then the length to the first pier, which would be the first slip, it looks more like 30 feet. So it's approximately 70 feet from the property, from Mr. Singer's property.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. ANDERSON: The distance from the residential properties themselves. MS. RUSSO: Well, there's a twelve-foot drainage easement. So I think, if we look at the plat, you may be able to see it better. The first slip is right here. There's a twelve-foot drainage easement that runs diagonally, and that's an easement from the plat, which is to drain Marin Street. So Marin Street drains into Lake B. And then you have Mr. Singer's property is over here. So I think from far MR. CABARROCAS: The distance is about 80 feet, approximately. MS. ANDERSON: From Mr. Singer's property to the first boat slip?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	twelve-foot easement. Okay. So it is, from the property line, you say the first dock let me see. MR. CABARROCAS: There's 47 feet here, and then there's like another 40 feet, 30 feet to the first dock. It's about 80 feet from his property line. MS. RUSSO: If you look at the Site Plan which is included, the length of the twelve-foot drainage easement that runs adjacent to Mr. Singer's property is approximately just shy of 48 feet in length, and then the length to the first pier, which would be the first slip, it looks more like 30 feet. So it's approximately 70 feet from the property, from Mr. Singer's property. MS. ANDERSON: Okay. With regard to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. ANDERSON: The distance from the residential properties themselves. MS. RUSSO: Well, there's a twelve-foot drainage easement. So I think, if we look at the plat, you may be able to see it better. The first slip is right here. There's a twelve-foot drainage easement that runs diagonally, and that's an easement from the plat, which is to drain Marin Street. So Marin Street drains into Lake B. And then you have Mr. Singer's property is over here. So I think from far MR. CABARROCAS: The distance is about 80 feet, approximately. MS. ANDERSON: From Mr. Singer's property to the first boat slip? MS. RUSSO: The first dock slip. MR. CABARROCAS: Yeah, to the property	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	twelve-foot easement. Okay. So it is, from the property line, you say the first dock let me see. MR. CABARROCAS: There's 47 feet here, and then there's like another 40 feet, 30 feet to the first dock. It's about 80 feet from his property line. MS. RUSSO: If you look at the Site Plan which is included, the length of the twelve-foot drainage easement that runs adjacent to Mr. Singer's property is approximately just shy of 48 feet in length, and then the length to the first pier, which would be the first slip, it looks more like 30 feet. So it's approximately 70 feet from the property, from Mr. Singer's property. MS. ANDERSON: Okay. With regard to the mangroves that are there, would your client
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. ANDERSON: The distance from the residential properties themselves. MS. RUSSO: Well, there's a twelve-foot drainage easement. So I think, if we look at the plat, you may be able to see it better. The first slip is right here. There's a twelve-foot drainage easement that runs diagonally, and that's an easement from the plat, which is to drain Marin Street. So Marin Street drains into Lake B. And then you have Mr. Singer's property is over here. So I think from far MR. CABARROCAS: The distance is about 80 feet, approximately. MS. ANDERSON: From Mr. Singer's property to the first boat slip? MS. RUSSO: The first dock slip. MR. CABARROCAS: Yeah, to the property line.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	twelve-foot easement. Okay. So it is, from the property line, you say the first dock let me see. MR. CABARROCAS: There's 47 feet here, and then there's like another 40 feet, 30 feet to the first dock. It's about 80 feet from his property line. MS. RUSSO: If you look at the Site Plan which is included, the length of the twelve-foot drainage easement that runs adjacent to Mr. Singer's property is approximately just shy of 48 feet in length, and then the length to the first pier, which would be the first slip, it looks more like 30 feet. So it's approximately 70 feet from the property, from Mr. Singer's property. MS. ANDERSON: Okay. With regard to the mangroves that are there, would your client entertain a restrictive covenant to not trim
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. ANDERSON: The distance from the residential properties themselves. MS. RUSSO: Well, there's a twelve-foot drainage easement. So I think, if we look at the plat, you may be able to see it better. The first slip is right here. There's a twelve-foot drainage easement that runs diagonally, and that's an easement from the plat, which is to drain Marin Street. So Marin Street drains into Lake B. And then you have Mr. Singer's property is over here. So I think from far MR. CABARROCAS: The distance is about 80 feet, approximately. MS. ANDERSON: From Mr. Singer's property to the first boat slip? MS. RUSSO: The first dock slip. MR. CABARROCAS: Yeah, to the property line. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: If you could speak	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	twelve-foot easement. Okay. So it is, from the property line, you say the first dock let me see. MR. CABARROCAS: There's 47 feet here, and then there's like another 40 feet, 30 feet to the first dock. It's about 80 feet from his property line. MS. RUSSO: If you look at the Site Plan which is included, the length of the twelve-foot drainage easement that runs adjacent to Mr. Singer's property is approximately just shy of 48 feet in length, and then the length to the first pier, which would be the first slip, it looks more like 30 feet. So it's approximately 70 feet from the property, from Mr. Singer's property. MS. ANDERSON: Okay. With regard to the mangroves that are there, would your client entertain a restrictive covenant to not trim any of the mangrove?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. ANDERSON: The distance from the residential properties themselves. MS. RUSSO: Well, there's a twelve-foot drainage easement. So I think, if we look at the plat, you may be able to see it better. The first slip is right here. There's a twelve-foot drainage easement that runs diagonally, and that's an easement from the plat, which is to drain Marin Street. So Marin Street drains into Lake B. And then you have Mr. Singer's property is over here. So I think from far MR. CABARROCAS: The distance is about 80 feet, approximately. MS. ANDERSON: From Mr. Singer's property to the first boat slip? MS. RUSSO: The first dock slip. MR. CABARROCAS: Yeah, to the property line. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: If you could speak into the microphone.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	twelve-foot easement. Okay. So it is, from the property line, you say the first dock let me see. MR. CABARROCAS: There's 47 feet here, and then there's like another 40 feet, 30 feet to the first dock. It's about 80 feet from his property line. MS. RUSSO: If you look at the Site Plan which is included, the length of the twelve-foot drainage easement that runs adjacent to Mr. Singer's property is approximately just shy of 48 feet in length, and then the length to the first pier, which would be the first slip, it looks more like 30 feet. So it's approximately 70 feet from the property, from Mr. Singer's property. MS. ANDERSON: Okay. With regard to the mangroves that are there, would your client entertain a restrictive covenant to not trim any of the mangrove? MS. RUSSO: The proposed plans have already
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. ANDERSON: The distance from the residential properties themselves. MS. RUSSO: Well, there's a twelve-foot drainage easement. So I think, if we look at the plat, you may be able to see it better. The first slip is right here. There's a twelve-foot drainage easement that runs diagonally, and that's an easement from the plat, which is to drain Marin Street. So Marin Street drains into Lake B. And then you have Mr. Singer's property is over here. So I think from far MR. CABARROCAS: The distance is about 80 feet, approximately. MS. ANDERSON: From Mr. Singer's property to the first boat slip? MS. RUSSO: The first dock slip. MR. CABARROCAS: Yeah, to the property line. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: If you could speak into the microphone. MS. RUSSO: So this is our piece of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	twelve-foot easement. Okay. So it is, from the property line, you say the first dock let me see. MR. CABARROCAS: There's 47 feet here, and then there's like another 40 feet, 30 feet to the first dock. It's about 80 feet from his property line. MS. RUSSO: If you look at the Site Plan which is included, the length of the twelve-foot drainage easement that runs adjacent to Mr. Singer's property is approximately just shy of 48 feet in length, and then the length to the first pier, which would be the first slip, it looks more like 30 feet. So it's approximately 70 feet from the property, from Mr. Singer's property. MS. ANDERSON: Okay. With regard to the mangroves that are there, would your client entertain a restrictive covenant to not trim any of the mangrove? MS. RUSSO: The proposed plans have already been to DERM for an initial approval. They
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. ANDERSON: The distance from the residential properties themselves. MS. RUSSO: Well, there's a twelve-foot drainage easement. So I think, if we look at the plat, you may be able to see it better. The first slip is right here. There's a twelve-foot drainage easement that runs diagonally, and that's an easement from the plat, which is to drain Marin Street. So Marin Street drains into Lake B. And then you have Mr. Singer's property is over here. So I think from far MR. CABARROCAS: The distance is about 80 feet, approximately. MS. ANDERSON: From Mr. Singer's property to the first boat slip? MS. RUSSO: The first dock slip. MR. CABARROCAS: Yeah, to the property line. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: If you could speak into the microphone. MS. RUSSO: So this is our piece of property. This is Mr. Singer's home. And if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	twelve-foot easement. Okay. So it is, from the property line, you say the first dock let me see. MR. CABARROCAS: There's 47 feet here, and then there's like another 40 feet, 30 feet to the first dock. It's about 80 feet from his property line. MS. RUSSO: If you look at the Site Plan which is included, the length of the twelve-foot drainage easement that runs adjacent to Mr. Singer's property is approximately just shy of 48 feet in length, and then the length to the first pier, which would be the first slip, it looks more like 30 feet. So it's approximately 70 feet from the property, from Mr. Singer's property. MS. ANDERSON: Okay. With regard to the mangroves that are there, would your client entertain a restrictive covenant to not trim any of the mangrove? MS. RUSSO: The proposed plans have already been to DERM for an initial approval. They will be going back to DERM as they are you

	Page 101		Page 102
1	requested that some rip rap be put in and they	1	condition that can be placed, both either in
2	have made some request for shoring up the	2	the Text Amendment and also a condition that
3	bottom, and the real concern is that water from	3	can be made part of the Declaration of
4	the other lake seep through to this one, but	4	Restrictive Covenant.
5	the plans have gone to DERM and they've also	5	MS. MENENDEZ: I think that you should
6	been reviewed by the City of Coral Gable Public	6	consider, unless it's required by DERM or by
7	Works Department.	7	the City, because sometimes they infringe into
8	So they've made some comments that are	8	the navigable waterway and the adjacent owners
9	really more for the building plan, for the	9	are required to trim them.
10	actual, you know, building stage, so when you	10	MS. RUSSO: And just so you know, we have a
11	submit plans for construction, but there is no	11	proposed declaration of the condominium, and
12	intent whatsoever to touch the mangroves. DERM	12	we've actually addressed this in the
13	wouldn't allow it.	13	condominium docs. It says, in the condominium
14	MS. ANDERSON: But could that be included	14	docs, "No dock owner may cut, remove, tie or
15	as one of the restricted covenant?	15	otherwise interfere with or impact the mangrove
16	MS. RUSSO: Yes, that there would be no	16	vegetation on the condominium property," but
17	damage done to the mangroves? Yes.	17	I'm happy to take that language and bring it to
18	MS. ANDERSON: And no future trimming of	18	the Text Amendment, so that it can be our
19	the mangroves.	19	goal was to try to make everything, as much as
20	MS. RUSSO: No future trimming of the	20	possible, that the City could enforce, Code
21	mangroves.	21	Enforcement, by looking at the Text Amendment,
22	MS. ANDERSON: Because, I think, if it's	22	the condominium which is going to have its own
23	spelled out for people, they will.	23	violations and fine structure could enforce
24	MS. RUSSO: I have no issue adding that to	24	looking at its documents and the two would
25	the restricted covenant and proffering it as a	25	mirror each other.
	Page 103		Page 104
1	MS. ANDERSON: Okay. And Provision 2-H,	1	to reach from outside of the gate all of the
1 2	MS. ANDERSON: Okay. And Provision 2-H, on-site fuel truck delivery dispensing is	1 2	
			to reach from outside of the gate all of the
2	on-site fuel truck delivery dispensing is	2	to reach from outside of the gate all of the way back to the
2	on-site fuel truck delivery dispensing is permitted. What is meant by that? Is it water	2 3	to reach from outside of the gate all of the way back to the MR. CABARROCAS: It is. I've seen a lot of
2 3 4	on-site fuel truck delivery dispensing is permitted. What is meant by that? Is it water side or dock side fuel delivery?	2 3 4	to reach from outside of the gate all of the way back to the MR. CABARROCAS: It is. I've seen a lot of waterfront homes where the truck just stays on
2 3 4 5	on-site fuel truck delivery dispensing is permitted. What is meant by that? Is it water side or dock side fuel delivery? MS. RUSSO: Do you want to answer that?	2 3 4 5	to reach from outside of the gate all of the way back to the MR. CABARROCAS: It is. I've seen a lot of waterfront homes where the truck just stays on the street right in front of the house, and
2 3 4 5 6	on-site fuel truck delivery dispensing is permitted. What is meant by that? Is it water side or dock side fuel delivery? MS. RUSSO: Do you want to answer that? MR. CABARROCAS: Yeah. Basically it's a	2 3 4 5 6	to reach from outside of the gate all of the way back to the MR. CABARROCAS: It is. I've seen a lot of waterfront homes where the truck just stays on the street right in front of the house, and from there they take the hose all of the way
2 3 4 5 6 7	on-site fuel truck delivery dispensing is permitted. What is meant by that? Is it water side or dock side fuel delivery? MS. RUSSO: Do you want to answer that? MR. CABARROCAS: Yeah. Basically it's a service that you see in a lot of the waterfront	2 3 4 5 6 7	to reach from outside of the gate all of the way back to the MR. CABARROCAS: It is. I've seen a lot of waterfront homes where the truck just stays on the street right in front of the house, and from there they take the hose all of the way around.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	on-site fuel truck delivery dispensing is permitted. What is meant by that? Is it water side or dock side fuel delivery? MS. RUSSO: Do you want to answer that? MR. CABARROCAS: Yeah. Basically it's a service that you see in a lot of the waterfront homes, where a truck comes to your property,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to reach from outside of the gate all of the way back to the MR. CABARROCAS: It is. I've seen a lot of waterfront homes where the truck just stays on the street right in front of the house, and from there they take the hose all of the way around. MS. ANDERSON: Can you add as a condition
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	on-site fuel truck delivery dispensing is permitted. What is meant by that? Is it water side or dock side fuel delivery? MS. RUSSO: Do you want to answer that? MR. CABARROCAS: Yeah. Basically it's a service that you see in a lot of the waterfront homes, where a truck comes to your property, and with a hose, takes it to the back, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to reach from outside of the gate all of the way back to the MR. CABARROCAS: It is. I've seen a lot of waterfront homes where the truck just stays on the street right in front of the house, and from there they take the hose all of the way around. MS. ANDERSON: Can you add as a condition that the truck would have to pull inside of the gated area? MR. CABARROCAS: We have that provision
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	on-site fuel truck delivery dispensing is permitted. What is meant by that? Is it water side or dock side fuel delivery? MS. RUSSO: Do you want to answer that? MR. CABARROCAS: Yeah. Basically it's a service that you see in a lot of the waterfront homes, where a truck comes to your property, and with a hose, takes it to the back, and fuels your boat, so you don't have to go to a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to reach from outside of the gate all of the way back to the MR. CABARROCAS: It is. I've seen a lot of waterfront homes where the truck just stays on the street right in front of the house, and from there they take the hose all of the way around. MS. ANDERSON: Can you add as a condition that the truck would have to pull inside of the gated area?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	on-site fuel truck delivery dispensing is permitted. What is meant by that? Is it water side or dock side fuel delivery? MS. RUSSO: Do you want to answer that? MR. CABARROCAS: Yeah. Basically it's a service that you see in a lot of the waterfront homes, where a truck comes to your property, and with a hose, takes it to the back, and fuels your boat, so you don't have to go to a gas stock. You know, it's a little cheaper and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	to reach from outside of the gate all of the way back to the MR. CABARROCAS: It is. I've seen a lot of waterfront homes where the truck just stays on the street right in front of the house, and from there they take the hose all of the way around. MS. ANDERSON: Can you add as a condition that the truck would have to pull inside of the gated area? MR. CABARROCAS: We have that provision
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	on-site fuel truck delivery dispensing is permitted. What is meant by that? Is it water side or dock side fuel delivery? MS. RUSSO: Do you want to answer that? MR. CABARROCAS: Yeah. Basically it's a service that you see in a lot of the waterfront homes, where a truck comes to your property, and with a hose, takes it to the back, and fuels your boat, so you don't have to go to a gas stock. You know, it's a little cheaper and obviously more convenient. Just a phone call	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	to reach from outside of the gate all of the way back to the MR. CABARROCAS: It is. I've seen a lot of waterfront homes where the truck just stays on the street right in front of the house, and from there they take the hose all of the way around. MS. ANDERSON: Can you add as a condition that the truck would have to pull inside of the gated area? MR. CABARROCAS: We have that provision already in the condo docs, where there will be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	on-site fuel truck delivery dispensing is permitted. What is meant by that? Is it water side or dock side fuel delivery? MS. RUSSO: Do you want to answer that? MR. CABARROCAS: Yeah. Basically it's a service that you see in a lot of the waterfront homes, where a truck comes to your property, and with a hose, takes it to the back, and fuels your boat, so you don't have to go to a gas stock. You know, it's a little cheaper and obviously more convenient. Just a phone call and your boat is full, you know, as opposed to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to reach from outside of the gate all of the way back to the MR. CABARROCAS: It is. I've seen a lot of waterfront homes where the truck just stays on the street right in front of the house, and from there they take the hose all of the way around. MS. ANDERSON: Can you add as a condition that the truck would have to pull inside of the gated area? MR. CABARROCAS: We have that provision already in the condo docs, where there will be no parking on the swale, including mechanics,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	on-site fuel truck delivery dispensing is permitted. What is meant by that? Is it water side or dock side fuel delivery? MS. RUSSO: Do you want to answer that? MR. CABARROCAS: Yeah. Basically it's a service that you see in a lot of the waterfront homes, where a truck comes to your property, and with a hose, takes it to the back, and fuels your boat, so you don't have to go to a gas stock. You know, it's a little cheaper and obviously more convenient. Just a phone call and your boat is full, you know, as opposed to you have having to go to the gas stock and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to reach from outside of the gate all of the way back to the MR. CABARROCAS: It is. I've seen a lot of waterfront homes where the truck just stays on the street right in front of the house, and from there they take the hose all of the way around. MS. ANDERSON: Can you add as a condition that the truck would have to pull inside of the gated area? MR. CABARROCAS: We have that provision already in the condo docs, where there will be no parking on the swale, including mechanics, if somebody's going to come and service a boat,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	on-site fuel truck delivery dispensing is permitted. What is meant by that? Is it water side or dock side fuel delivery? MS. RUSSO: Do you want to answer that? MR. CABARROCAS: Yeah. Basically it's a service that you see in a lot of the waterfront homes, where a truck comes to your property, and with a hose, takes it to the back, and fuels your boat, so you don't have to go to a gas stock. You know, it's a little cheaper and obviously more convenient. Just a phone call and your boat is full, you know, as opposed to you have having to go to the gas stock and taking the time to fill your tank yourself.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to reach from outside of the gate all of the way back to the MR. CABARROCAS: It is. I've seen a lot of waterfront homes where the truck just stays on the street right in front of the house, and from there they take the hose all of the way around. MS. ANDERSON: Can you add as a condition that the truck would have to pull inside of the gated area? MR. CABARROCAS: We have that provision already in the condo docs, where there will be no parking on the swale, including mechanics, if somebody's going to come and service a boat, or the fuel truck. They all come into the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	on-site fuel truck delivery dispensing is permitted. What is meant by that? Is it water side or dock side fuel delivery? MS. RUSSO: Do you want to answer that? MR. CABARROCAS: Yeah. Basically it's a service that you see in a lot of the waterfront homes, where a truck comes to your property, and with a hose, takes it to the back, and fuels your boat, so you don't have to go to a gas stock. You know, it's a little cheaper and obviously more convenient. Just a phone call and your boat is full, you know, as opposed to you have having to go to the gas stock and taking the time to fill your tank yourself. MS. ANDERSON: So where would the vehicle	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to reach from outside of the gate all of the way back to the MR. CABARROCAS: It is. I've seen a lot of waterfront homes where the truck just stays on the street right in front of the house, and from there they take the hose all of the way around. MS. ANDERSON: Can you add as a condition that the truck would have to pull inside of the gated area? MR. CABARROCAS: We have that provision already in the condo docs, where there will be no parking on the swale, including mechanics, if somebody's going to come and service a boat, or the fuel truck. They all come into the property and do the service.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	on-site fuel truck delivery dispensing is permitted. What is meant by that? Is it water side or dock side fuel delivery? MS. RUSSO: Do you want to answer that? MR. CABARROCAS: Yeah. Basically it's a service that you see in a lot of the waterfront homes, where a truck comes to your property, and with a hose, takes it to the back, and fuels your boat, so you don't have to go to a gas stock. You know, it's a little cheaper and obviously more convenient. Just a phone call and your boat is full, you know, as opposed to you have having to go to the gas stock and taking the time to fill your tank yourself. MS. ANDERSON: So where would the vehicle pull into?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to reach from outside of the gate all of the way back to the MR. CABARROCAS: It is. I've seen a lot of waterfront homes where the truck just stays on the street right in front of the house, and from there they take the hose all of the way around. MS. ANDERSON: Can you add as a condition that the truck would have to pull inside of the gated area? MR. CABARROCAS: We have that provision already in the condo docs, where there will be no parking on the swale, including mechanics, if somebody's going to come and service a boat, or the fuel truck. They all come into the property and do the service. MS. MENENDEZ: But is that needed, because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	on-site fuel truck delivery dispensing is permitted. What is meant by that? Is it water side or dock side fuel delivery? MS. RUSSO: Do you want to answer that? MR. CABARROCAS: Yeah. Basically it's a service that you see in a lot of the waterfront homes, where a truck comes to your property, and with a hose, takes it to the back, and fuels your boat, so you don't have to go to a gas stock. You know, it's a little cheaper and obviously more convenient. Just a phone call and your boat is full, you know, as opposed to you have having to go to the gas stock and taking the time to fill your tank yourself. MS. ANDERSON: So where would the vehicle pull into? MS. RUSSO: Into the gate. Into the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to reach from outside of the gate all of the way back to the MR. CABARROCAS: It is. I've seen a lot of waterfront homes where the truck just stays on the street right in front of the house, and from there they take the hose all of the way around. MS. ANDERSON: Can you add as a condition that the truck would have to pull inside of the gated area? MR. CABARROCAS: We have that provision already in the condo docs, where there will be no parking on the swale, including mechanics, if somebody's going to come and service a boat, or the fuel truck. They all come into the property and do the service. MS. MENENDEZ: But is that needed, because that's not like that's one of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	on-site fuel truck delivery dispensing is permitted. What is meant by that? Is it water side or dock side fuel delivery? MS. RUSSO: Do you want to answer that? MR. CABARROCAS: Yeah. Basically it's a service that you see in a lot of the waterfront homes, where a truck comes to your property, and with a hose, takes it to the back, and fuels your boat, so you don't have to go to a gas stock. You know, it's a little cheaper and obviously more convenient. Just a phone call and your boat is full, you know, as opposed to you have having to go to the gas stock and taking the time to fill your tank yourself. MS. ANDERSON: So where would the vehicle pull into? MS. RUSSO: Into the gate. Into the property.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to reach from outside of the gate all of the way back to the MR. CABARROCAS: It is. I've seen a lot of waterfront homes where the truck just stays on the street right in front of the house, and from there they take the hose all of the way around. MS. ANDERSON: Can you add as a condition that the truck would have to pull inside of the gated area? MR. CABARROCAS: We have that provision already in the condo docs, where there will be no parking on the swale, including mechanics, if somebody's going to come and service a boat, or the fuel truck. They all come into the property and do the service. MS. MENENDEZ: But is that needed, because that's not like that's one of the restrictions of Article 5 of dispensing fuels
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	on-site fuel truck delivery dispensing is permitted. What is meant by that? Is it water side or dock side fuel delivery? MS. RUSSO: Do you want to answer that? MR. CABARROCAS: Yeah. Basically it's a service that you see in a lot of the waterfront homes, where a truck comes to your property, and with a hose, takes it to the back, and fuels your boat, so you don't have to go to a gas stock. You know, it's a little cheaper and obviously more convenient. Just a phone call and your boat is full, you know, as opposed to you have having to go to the gas stock and taking the time to fill your tank yourself. MS. ANDERSON: So where would the vehicle pull into? MS. RUSSO: Into the gate. Into the property. MR. CABARROCAS: Yeah, he'll come through	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to reach from outside of the gate all of the way back to the MR. CABARROCAS: It is. I've seen a lot of waterfront homes where the truck just stays on the street right in front of the house, and from there they take the hose all of the way around. MS. ANDERSON: Can you add as a condition that the truck would have to pull inside of the gated area? MR. CABARROCAS: We have that provision already in the condo docs, where there will be no parking on the swale, including mechanics, if somebody's going to come and service a boat, or the fuel truck. They all come into the property and do the service. MS. MENENDEZ: But is that needed, because that's not like that's one of the restrictions of Article 5 of dispensing fuels unless in compliance with minimum standards set
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	on-site fuel truck delivery dispensing is permitted. What is meant by that? Is it water side or dock side fuel delivery? MS. RUSSO: Do you want to answer that? MR. CABARROCAS: Yeah. Basically it's a service that you see in a lot of the waterfront homes, where a truck comes to your property, and with a hose, takes it to the back, and fuels your boat, so you don't have to go to a gas stock. You know, it's a little cheaper and obviously more convenient. Just a phone call and your boat is full, you know, as opposed to you have having to go to the gas stock and taking the time to fill your tank yourself. MS. ANDERSON: So where would the vehicle pull into? MS. RUSSO: Into the gate. Into the property. MR. CABARROCAS: Yeah, he'll come through the gate. There's a paved driveway where he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to reach from outside of the gate all of the way back to the MR. CABARROCAS: It is. I've seen a lot of waterfront homes where the truck just stays on the street right in front of the house, and from there they take the hose all of the way around. MS. ANDERSON: Can you add as a condition that the truck would have to pull inside of the gated area? MR. CABARROCAS: We have that provision already in the condo docs, where there will be no parking on the swale, including mechanics, if somebody's going to come and service a boat, or the fuel truck. They all come into the property and do the service. MS. MENENDEZ: But is that needed, because that's not like that's one of the restrictions of Article 5 of dispensing fuels unless in compliance with minimum standards set forth in Ordinance I'm sorry to interject.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	on-site fuel truck delivery dispensing is permitted. What is meant by that? Is it water side or dock side fuel delivery? MS. RUSSO: Do you want to answer that? MR. CABARROCAS: Yeah. Basically it's a service that you see in a lot of the waterfront homes, where a truck comes to your property, and with a hose, takes it to the back, and fuels your boat, so you don't have to go to a gas stock. You know, it's a little cheaper and obviously more convenient. Just a phone call and your boat is full, you know, as opposed to you have having to go to the gas stock and taking the time to fill your tank yourself. MS. ANDERSON: So where would the vehicle pull into? MS. RUSSO: Into the gate. Into the property. MR. CABARROCAS: Yeah, he'll come through the gate. There's a paved driveway where he can get to where he's — the walkway to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to reach from outside of the gate all of the way back to the MR. CABARROCAS: It is. I've seen a lot of waterfront homes where the truck just stays on the street right in front of the house, and from there they take the hose all of the way around. MS. ANDERSON: Can you add as a condition that the truck would have to pull inside of the gated area? MR. CABARROCAS: We have that provision already in the condo docs, where there will be no parking on the swale, including mechanics, if somebody's going to come and service a boat, or the fuel truck. They all come into the property and do the service. MS. MENENDEZ: But is that needed, because that's not like that's one of the restrictions of Article 5 of dispensing fuels unless in compliance with minimum standards set forth in Ordinance I'm sorry to interject. MS. ANDERSON: No. No. It's okay. Go
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	on-site fuel truck delivery dispensing is permitted. What is meant by that? Is it water side or dock side fuel delivery? MS. RUSSO: Do you want to answer that? MR. CABARROCAS: Yeah. Basically it's a service that you see in a lot of the waterfront homes, where a truck comes to your property, and with a hose, takes it to the back, and fuels your boat, so you don't have to go to a gas stock. You know, it's a little cheaper and obviously more convenient. Just a phone call and your boat is full, you know, as opposed to you have having to go to the gas stock and taking the time to fill your tank yourself. MS. ANDERSON: So where would the vehicle pull into? MS. RUSSO: Into the gate. Into the property. MR. CABARROCAS: Yeah, he'll come through the gate. There's a paved driveway where he can get to where he's — the walkway to the boats, and from there, he'll put the — pass	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to reach from outside of the gate all of the way back to the MR. CABARROCAS: It is. I've seen a lot of waterfront homes where the truck just stays on the street right in front of the house, and from there they take the hose all of the way around. MS. ANDERSON: Can you add as a condition that the truck would have to pull inside of the gated area? MR. CABARROCAS: We have that provision already in the condo docs, where there will be no parking on the swale, including mechanics, if somebody's going to come and service a boat, or the fuel truck. They all come into the property and do the service. MS. MENENDEZ: But is that needed, because that's not like that's one of the restrictions of Article 5 of dispensing fuels unless in compliance with minimum standards set forth in Ordinance I'm sorry to interject. MS. ANDERSON: No. No. It's okay. Go ahead.

	Page 105		Page 106
1	have the fueling station right there.	1	entire cul-de-sac free from anybody parking
2	MR. CABARROCAS: I know. It's a	2	either in the cul-de-sac or on the bit of swale
3	convenience. Obviously it's a lot easier for	3	that surrounds that cul-de-sac. So we have
4	the owner to do it. It's done all around the	4	proffered that as a condition, as well.
5	Gables, you know, at Gables Estates. Any place	5	MS. ANDERSON: And have you thought about
6	that has waterfront or marinas have this	6	the concerns that were expressed about
7	service going to them	7	conditions of ownership, and that, you know,
8	MS. MENENDEZ: At the homes?	8	someone has to be an owner within Hammock Lakes
9	MR. CABARROCAS: so I don't see why that	9	(sic) as opposed to an owner of a single-family
10	would be yeah, homes, and there's I can't	10	home?
11	think of any now. I don't know if Snapper	11	MS. RUSSO: Well, I'm sure you have no
12	Creek has fuel trucks go to their folks there,	12	issues you know, the idea was that it was
13	but it's done on a regular basis.	13	meant for someone who owns property in Hammock
14	MS. ANDERSON: One of the neighbors had	14	Oaks, but at the time we weren't thinking of
15	expressed concerns about the parking, that	15	someone who owns vacant land and was buying a
16	there needed to be no parking signs. Is there	16	dock, you know, not because because they
17	going to be sufficient landscaping that would	17	didn't live there.
18	make that obviate that need?	18	So I don't know if you would object to
19	MS. RUSSO: We have proffered additional	19	adding the restriction that it be limited to
20	landscaping actually on the swale, so on the	20	people who have homes? So the developer is
21	City's property, and we would be working with	21	going to keep one unit for himself, and his
22	Public Works in order to make sure it's not	22	restriction in the condo doc, as well, is that
23	something that a big truck you know, that a	23	any time that he sells it, it would be a
24	big SUV type can run over, which you know	24	resident a lot improved with a single-family
25	happens sometimes, but the idea is to keep that	25	home. I think we have to be specific. You
	Page 107		Page 108
		1	
1	can't just call it a residential lot, but a lot	1	City's Ordinances. The City does not enforce
1 2	can't just call it a residential lot, but a lot improved with a single-family home, because you	1 2	City's Ordinances. The City does not enforce the condo docs. It would enforce its Ordinance
	· ·		-
2	improved with a single-family home, because you	2	the condo docs. It would enforce its Ordinance
2	improved with a single-family home, because you can own a residential lot and it can be vacant.	2 3	the condo docs. It would enforce its Ordinance or its Site Specific Ordinance.
2 3 4	improved with a single-family home, because you can own a residential lot and it can be vacant. So I think the language would have to be	2 3 4	the condo docs. It would enforce its Ordinance or its Site Specific Ordinance. MS. RUSSO: Right, which is why I've made
2 3 4 5	improved with a single-family home, because you can own a residential lot and it can be vacant. So I think the language would have to be clarified, and I'm happy to work with Mr. Coller on it, to specify that it is an improved	2 3 4 5	the condo docs. It would enforce its Ordinance or its Site Specific Ordinance. MS. RUSSO: Right, which is why I've made them mirror each other so the City has the
2 3 4 5 6	improved with a single-family home, because you can own a residential lot and it can be vacant. So I think the language would have to be clarified, and I'm happy to work with Mr. Coller on it, to specify that it is an	2 3 4 5 6	the condo docs. It would enforce its Ordinance or its Site Specific Ordinance. MS. RUSSO: Right, which is why I've made them mirror each other so the City has the ability
2 3 4 5 6 7	improved with a single-family home, because you can own a residential lot and it can be vacant. So I think the language would have to be clarified, and I'm happy to work with Mr. Coller on it, to specify that it is an improved CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And the developer lives at Hammock Oaks?	2 3 4 5 6 7	the condo docs. It would enforce its Ordinance or its Site Specific Ordinance. MS. RUSSO: Right, which is why I've made them mirror each other so the City has the ability MR. COLLER: I'm a little confused, actually, on this issue about ownership, because the way I'm reading this condition, it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	improved with a single-family home, because you can own a residential lot and it can be vacant. So I think the language would have to be clarified, and I'm happy to work with Mr. Coller on it, to specify that it is an improved CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And the developer	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the condo docs. It would enforce its Ordinance or its Site Specific Ordinance. MS. RUSSO: Right, which is why I've made them mirror each other so the City has the ability MR. COLLER: I'm a little confused, actually, on this issue about ownership, because the way I'm reading this condition, it says, "Sale, conveyance, transfer, leasing of a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	improved with a single-family home, because you can own a residential lot and it can be vacant. So I think the language would have to be clarified, and I'm happy to work with Mr. Coller on it, to specify that it is an improved CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And the developer lives at Hammock Oaks? MS. RUSSO: No, the developer does not live in Hammock Oaks.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the condo docs. It would enforce its Ordinance or its Site Specific Ordinance. MS. RUSSO: Right, which is why I've made them mirror each other so the City has the ability MR. COLLER: I'm a little confused, actually, on this issue about ownership, because the way I'm reading this condition, it says, "Sale, conveyance, transfer, leasing of a dock to anyone who is not an owner in Hammock
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	improved with a single-family home, because you can own a residential lot and it can be vacant. So I think the language would have to be clarified, and I'm happy to work with Mr. Coller on it, to specify that it is an improved CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And the developer lives at Hammock Oaks? MS. RUSSO: No, the developer does not live	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the condo docs. It would enforce its Ordinance or its Site Specific Ordinance. MS. RUSSO: Right, which is why I've made them mirror each other so the City has the ability MR. COLLER: I'm a little confused, actually, on this issue about ownership, because the way I'm reading this condition, it says, "Sale, conveyance, transfer, leasing of a dock to anyone who is not an owner in Hammock Oaks Subdivision. Boat slip shall only be for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	improved with a single-family home, because you can own a residential lot and it can be vacant. So I think the language would have to be clarified, and I'm happy to work with Mr. Coller on it, to specify that it is an improved CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And the developer lives at Hammock Oaks? MS. RUSSO: No, the developer does not live in Hammock Oaks. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So how does he retain one slip?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the condo docs. It would enforce its Ordinance or its Site Specific Ordinance. MS. RUSSO: Right, which is why I've made them mirror each other so the City has the ability MR. COLLER: I'm a little confused, actually, on this issue about ownership, because the way I'm reading this condition, it says, "Sale, conveyance, transfer, leasing of a dock to anyone who is not an owner in Hammock
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	improved with a single-family home, because you can own a residential lot and it can be vacant. So I think the language would have to be clarified, and I'm happy to work with Mr. Coller on it, to specify that it is an improved CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And the developer lives at Hammock Oaks? MS. RUSSO: No, the developer does not live in Hammock Oaks. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So how does he retain	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the condo docs. It would enforce its Ordinance or its Site Specific Ordinance. MS. RUSSO: Right, which is why I've made them mirror each other so the City has the ability MR. COLLER: I'm a little confused, actually, on this issue about ownership, because the way I'm reading this condition, it says, "Sale, conveyance, transfer, leasing of a dock to anyone who is not an owner in Hammock Oaks Subdivision. Boat slip shall only be for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	improved with a single-family home, because you can own a residential lot and it can be vacant. So I think the language would have to be clarified, and I'm happy to work with Mr. Coller on it, to specify that it is an improved CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And the developer lives at Hammock Oaks? MS. RUSSO: No, the developer does not live in Hammock Oaks. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So how does he retain one slip? MS. RUSSO: Well, that is the request. He's going to retain one slip, but he has the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the condo docs. It would enforce its Ordinance or its Site Specific Ordinance. MS. RUSSO: Right, which is why I've made them mirror each other so the City has the ability MR. COLLER: I'm a little confused, actually, on this issue about ownership, because the way I'm reading this condition, it says, "Sale, conveyance, transfer, leasing of a dock to anyone who is not an owner in Hammock Oaks Subdivision. Boat slip shall only be for the use of Hammock Oaks Harbor property owners
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	improved with a single-family home, because you can own a residential lot and it can be vacant. So I think the language would have to be clarified, and I'm happy to work with Mr. Coller on it, to specify that it is an improved CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And the developer lives at Hammock Oaks? MS. RUSSO: No, the developer does not live in Hammock Oaks. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So how does he retain one slip? MS. RUSSO: Well, that is the request.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the condo docs. It would enforce its Ordinance or its Site Specific Ordinance. MS. RUSSO: Right, which is why I've made them mirror each other so the City has the ability MR. COLLER: I'm a little confused, actually, on this issue about ownership, because the way I'm reading this condition, it says, "Sale, conveyance, transfer, leasing of a dock to anyone who is not an owner in Hammock Oaks Subdivision. Boat slip shall only be for the use of Hammock Oaks Harbor property owners or residents."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	improved with a single-family home, because you can own a residential lot and it can be vacant. So I think the language would have to be clarified, and I'm happy to work with Mr. Coller on it, to specify that it is an improved CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And the developer lives at Hammock Oaks? MS. RUSSO: No, the developer does not live in Hammock Oaks. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So how does he retain one slip? MS. RUSSO: Well, that is the request. He's going to retain one slip, but he has the burden that his sale can only be now to an improved single-family lot.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the condo docs. It would enforce its Ordinance or its Site Specific Ordinance. MS. RUSSO: Right, which is why I've made them mirror each other so the City has the ability MR. COLLER: I'm a little confused, actually, on this issue about ownership, because the way I'm reading this condition, it says, "Sale, conveyance, transfer, leasing of a dock to anyone who is not an owner in Hammock Oaks Subdivision. Boat slip shall only be for the use of Hammock Oaks Harbor property owners or residents." So your proposal is to are you suggesting that if you're a property owner, but you're not an owner of a single-family
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	improved with a single-family home, because you can own a residential lot and it can be vacant. So I think the language would have to be clarified, and I'm happy to work with Mr. Coller on it, to specify that it is an improved CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And the developer lives at Hammock Oaks? MS. RUSSO: No, the developer does not live in Hammock Oaks. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So how does he retain one slip? MS. RUSSO: Well, that is the request. He's going to retain one slip, but he has the burden that his sale can only be now to an improved single-family lot. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: I understand that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the condo docs. It would enforce its Ordinance or its Site Specific Ordinance. MS. RUSSO: Right, which is why I've made them mirror each other so the City has the ability MR. COLLER: I'm a little confused, actually, on this issue about ownership, because the way I'm reading this condition, it says, "Sale, conveyance, transfer, leasing of a dock to anyone who is not an owner in Hammock Oaks Subdivision. Boat slip shall only be for the use of Hammock Oaks Harbor property owners or residents." So your proposal is to are you suggesting that if you're a property owner, but you're not an owner of a single-family residence, you cannot transfer the dock
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	improved with a single-family home, because you can own a residential lot and it can be vacant. So I think the language would have to be clarified, and I'm happy to work with Mr. Coller on it, to specify that it is an improved CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And the developer lives at Hammock Oaks? MS. RUSSO: No, the developer does not live in Hammock Oaks. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So how does he retain one slip? MS. RUSSO: Well, that is the request. He's going to retain one slip, but he has the burden that his sale can only be now to an improved single-family lot. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: I understand that the developer can make the condo docs any way he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the condo docs. It would enforce its Ordinance or its Site Specific Ordinance. MS. RUSSO: Right, which is why I've made them mirror each other so the City has the ability MR. COLLER: I'm a little confused, actually, on this issue about ownership, because the way I'm reading this condition, it says, "Sale, conveyance, transfer, leasing of a dock to anyone who is not an owner in Hammock Oaks Subdivision. Boat slip shall only be for the use of Hammock Oaks Harbor property owners or residents." So your proposal is to are you suggesting that if you're a property owner, but you're not an owner of a single-family
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	improved with a single-family home, because you can own a residential lot and it can be vacant. So I think the language would have to be clarified, and I'm happy to work with Mr. Coller on it, to specify that it is an improved CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And the developer lives at Hammock Oaks? MS. RUSSO: No, the developer does not live in Hammock Oaks. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So how does he retain one slip? MS. RUSSO: Well, that is the request. He's going to retain one slip, but he has the burden that his sale can only be now to an improved single-family lot. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: I understand that the developer can make the condo docs any way he chooses, and a condominium and, Craig, if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the condo docs. It would enforce its Ordinance or its Site Specific Ordinance. MS. RUSSO: Right, which is why I've made them mirror each other so the City has the ability MR. COLLER: I'm a little confused, actually, on this issue about ownership, because the way I'm reading this condition, it says, "Sale, conveyance, transfer, leasing of a dock to anyone who is not an owner in Hammock Oaks Subdivision. Boat slip shall only be for the use of Hammock Oaks Harbor property owners or residents." So your proposal is to are you suggesting that if you're a property owner, but you're not an owner of a single-family residence, you cannot transfer the dock
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	improved with a single-family home, because you can own a residential lot and it can be vacant. So I think the language would have to be clarified, and I'm happy to work with Mr. Coller on it, to specify that it is an improved CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And the developer lives at Hammock Oaks? MS. RUSSO: No, the developer does not live in Hammock Oaks. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So how does he retain one slip? MS. RUSSO: Well, that is the request. He's going to retain one slip, but he has the burden that his sale can only be now to an improved single-family lot. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: I understand that the developer can make the condo docs any way he chooses, and a condominium and, Craig, if you'll correct me, a condominium is just a form	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the condo docs. It would enforce its Ordinance or its Site Specific Ordinance. MS. RUSSO: Right, which is why I've made them mirror each other so the City has the ability MR. COLLER: I'm a little confused, actually, on this issue about ownership, because the way I'm reading this condition, it says, "Sale, conveyance, transfer, leasing of a dock to anyone who is not an owner in Hammock Oaks Subdivision. Boat slip shall only be for the use of Hammock Oaks Harbor property owners or residents." So your proposal is to are you suggesting that if you're a property owner, but you're not an owner of a single-family residence, you cannot transfer the dock MS. RUSSO: Correct. MR. COLLER: Now, of course, if a resident is renting in Hammock Oaks, they would be able
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	improved with a single-family home, because you can own a residential lot and it can be vacant. So I think the language would have to be clarified, and I'm happy to work with Mr. Coller on it, to specify that it is an improved CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And the developer lives at Hammock Oaks? MS. RUSSO: No, the developer does not live in Hammock Oaks. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So how does he retain one slip? MS. RUSSO: Well, that is the request. He's going to retain one slip, but he has the burden that his sale can only be now to an improved single-family lot. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: I understand that the developer can make the condo docs any way he chooses, and a condominium and, Craig, if you'll correct me, a condominium is just a form of ownership, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the condo docs. It would enforce its Ordinance or its Site Specific Ordinance. MS. RUSSO: Right, which is why I've made them mirror each other so the City has the ability MR. COLLER: I'm a little confused, actually, on this issue about ownership, because the way I'm reading this condition, it says, "Sale, conveyance, transfer, leasing of a dock to anyone who is not an owner in Hammock Oaks Subdivision. Boat slip shall only be for the use of Hammock Oaks Harbor property owners or residents." So your proposal is to are you suggesting that if you're a property owner, but you're not an owner of a single-family residence, you cannot transfer the dock MS. RUSSO: Correct. MR. COLLER: Now, of course, if a resident is renting in Hammock Oaks, they would be able to use the boat slip, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	improved with a single-family home, because you can own a residential lot and it can be vacant. So I think the language would have to be clarified, and I'm happy to work with Mr. Coller on it, to specify that it is an improved CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And the developer lives at Hammock Oaks? MS. RUSSO: No, the developer does not live in Hammock Oaks. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So how does he retain one slip? MS. RUSSO: Well, that is the request. He's going to retain one slip, but he has the burden that his sale can only be now to an improved single-family lot. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: I understand that the developer can make the condo docs any way he chooses, and a condominium and, Craig, if you'll correct me, a condominium is just a form of ownership, correct? MR. COLLER: Well, that's correct, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the condo docs. It would enforce its Ordinance or its Site Specific Ordinance. MS. RUSSO: Right, which is why I've made them mirror each other so the City has the ability MR. COLLER: I'm a little confused, actually, on this issue about ownership, because the way I'm reading this condition, it says, "Sale, conveyance, transfer, leasing of a dock to anyone who is not an owner in Hammock Oaks Subdivision. Boat slip shall only be for the use of Hammock Oaks Harbor property owners or residents." So your proposal is to are you suggesting that if you're a property owner, but you're not an owner of a single-family residence, you cannot transfer the dock MS. RUSSO: Correct. MR. COLLER: Now, of course, if a resident is renting in Hammock Oaks, they would be able to use the boat slip, correct? MS. RUSSO: If they are renting if the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	improved with a single-family home, because you can own a residential lot and it can be vacant. So I think the language would have to be clarified, and I'm happy to work with Mr. Coller on it, to specify that it is an improved CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And the developer lives at Hammock Oaks? MS. RUSSO: No, the developer does not live in Hammock Oaks. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So how does he retain one slip? MS. RUSSO: Well, that is the request. He's going to retain one slip, but he has the burden that his sale can only be now to an improved single-family lot. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: I understand that the developer can make the condo docs any way he chooses, and a condominium and, Craig, if you'll correct me, a condominium is just a form of ownership, correct? MR. COLLER: Well, that's correct, and there should be a distinction between condo	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the condo docs. It would enforce its Ordinance or its Site Specific Ordinance. MS. RUSSO: Right, which is why I've made them mirror each other so the City has the ability MR. COLLER: I'm a little confused, actually, on this issue about ownership, because the way I'm reading this condition, it says, "Sale, conveyance, transfer, leasing of a dock to anyone who is not an owner in Hammock Oaks Subdivision. Boat slip shall only be for the use of Hammock Oaks Harbor property owners or residents." So your proposal is to are you suggesting that if you're a property owner, but you're not an owner of a single-family residence, you cannot transfer the dock MS. RUSSO: Correct. MR. COLLER: Now, of course, if a resident is renting in Hammock Oaks, they would be able to use the boat slip, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	improved with a single-family home, because you can own a residential lot and it can be vacant. So I think the language would have to be clarified, and I'm happy to work with Mr. Coller on it, to specify that it is an improved CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And the developer lives at Hammock Oaks? MS. RUSSO: No, the developer does not live in Hammock Oaks. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So how does he retain one slip? MS. RUSSO: Well, that is the request. He's going to retain one slip, but he has the burden that his sale can only be now to an improved single-family lot. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: I understand that the developer can make the condo docs any way he chooses, and a condominium and, Craig, if you'll correct me, a condominium is just a form of ownership, correct? MR. COLLER: Well, that's correct, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the condo docs. It would enforce its Ordinance or its Site Specific Ordinance. MS. RUSSO: Right, which is why I've made them mirror each other so the City has the ability MR. COLLER: I'm a little confused, actually, on this issue about ownership, because the way I'm reading this condition, it says, "Sale, conveyance, transfer, leasing of a dock to anyone who is not an owner in Hammock Oaks Subdivision. Boat slip shall only be for the use of Hammock Oaks Harbor property owners or residents." So your proposal is to are you suggesting that if you're a property owner, but you're not an owner of a single-family residence, you cannot transfer the dock MS. RUSSO: Correct. MR. COLLER: Now, of course, if a resident is renting in Hammock Oaks, they would be able to use the boat slip, correct? MS. RUSSO: If they are renting if the

	Page 109		Page 110
1	Hammock Oaks resident is renting someone's	1	house takes that space also?
2	house and that house owns the dock, then the	2	MS. RUSSO: We are going to have a covenant
3	tenant of the house can put his boat at the	3	running with the land, so that you can't you
4	dock. You see what I'm saying?	4	can't sell the dock unless it is to a now
5	There's currently a requirement under the	5	improved single-family lot in Hammock Oaks.
6	City Code that if you have a property and you	6	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So you're tying the
7	have a dock, you can put your boat there, if	7	docks to the lots?
8	you're renting the house, but if you're not	8	MS. RUSSO: We had not, on the theory that,
9	renting the house, you can't put the boat	9	let's say, I live, you know, on Rovino, and I
10	there. So that same restriction would apply	10	buy a dock. And now I want to sell my house,
11	here.	11	but my neighbor's been desperate and wished he
12	MR. COLLER: Got it.	12	had bought one of the eight docks. And my
13	MS. RUSSO: If you're renting a house in	13	neighbor says, "Please can you sell me your
14	Hammock Oaks and that house owns, let's say,	14	dock. I'm a resident, and I own my house here
15	Unit 3, then, yes, you can put your boat there.	15	in Hammock Oaks. I would like to buy your
16	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay.	16	dock." And there would be a restriction on the
17	MS. RUSSO: But if you're renting a house	17	sale of the dock that would restrict it to only
18	and that house does not own a unit, you don't	18	property so you would have a double
19	get to rent we're not leasing them.	19	restriction in the condominium documents, as
20	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: What happens if that	20	well as the restriction with the covenant
21	owner sells the house? Is he required to sell	21	running with the land.
22	the dock space?	22	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But the example is,
23	MS. RUSSO: Yes.	23	you sell your house and nobody wants to buy
24	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Or does it run is	24	that dock. What happens?
25	it a covenant to run with the land, where the	25	MS. RUSSO: You have to sell the dock to
23	it a covenant to run with the rand, where the	23	NB. RUSSO. Tou have to sen the dock to
	Dama 111		
	Page 111		Page 112
1	someone else or it has to go with the you	1	Page 112 A at Hammock Oaks owns Dock 3, he doesn't use
1 2		1 2	5
	someone else or it has to go with the you		A at Hammock Oaks owns Dock 3, he doesn't use
2	someone else or it has to go with the you can't own it freestanding. So it either goes	2	A at Hammock Oaks owns Dock 3, he doesn't use it, can another home within Hammock Oaks rent
2	someone else or it has to go with the you can't own it freestanding. So it either goes with the house. Then the person gets a dock	2	A at Hammock Oaks owns Dock 3, he doesn't use it, can another home within Hammock Oaks rent that space from that owner?
2 3 4	someone else or it has to go with the you can't own it freestanding. So it either goes with the house. Then the person gets a dock CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So at the time of	2 3 4	A at Hammock Oaks owns Dock 3, he doesn't use it, can another home within Hammock Oaks rent that space from that owner? MS. RUSSO: I would say, no. I would
2 3 4 5	someone else or it has to go with the you can't own it freestanding. So it either goes with the house. Then the person gets a dock CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So at the time of sale, that the deed is transferred, the dock	2 3 4 5	A at Hammock Oaks owns Dock 3, he doesn't use it, can another home within Hammock Oaks rent that space from that owner? MS. RUSSO: I would say, no. I would say, he would have to sell it to him.
2 3 4 5 6	someone else or it has to go with the you can't own it freestanding. So it either goes with the house. Then the person gets a dock CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So at the time of sale, that the deed is transferred, the dock title is transferred automatically, if it's not	2 3 4 5 6	A at Hammock Oaks owns Dock 3, he doesn't use it, can another home within Hammock Oaks rent that space from that owner? MS. RUSSO: I would say, no. I would say, he would have to sell it to him. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So there's no leasing
2 3 4 5 6 7	someone else or it has to go with the you can't own it freestanding. So it either goes with the house. Then the person gets a dock CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So at the time of sale, that the deed is transferred, the dock title is transferred automatically, if it's not sold before-hand?	2 3 4 5 6 7	A at Hammock Oaks owns Dock 3, he doesn't use it, can another home within Hammock Oaks rent that space from that owner? MS. RUSSO: I would say, no. I would say, he would have to sell it to him. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So there's no leasing whatsoever of any kind?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	someone else or it has to go with the you can't own it freestanding. So it either goes with the house. Then the person gets a dock CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So at the time of sale, that the deed is transferred, the dock title is transferred automatically, if it's not sold before-hand? MS. RUSSO: Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A at Hammock Oaks owns Dock 3, he doesn't use it, can another home within Hammock Oaks rent that space from that owner? MS. RUSSO: I would say, no. I would say, he would have to sell it to him. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So there's no leasing whatsoever of any kind? MR. TRIAS: That's not what it says here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	someone else or it has to go with the you can't own it freestanding. So it either goes with the house. Then the person gets a dock CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So at the time of sale, that the deed is transferred, the dock title is transferred automatically, if it's not sold before-hand? MS. RUSSO: Correct. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A at Hammock Oaks owns Dock 3, he doesn't use it, can another home within Hammock Oaks rent that space from that owner? MS. RUSSO: I would say, no. I would say, he would have to sell it to him. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So there's no leasing whatsoever of any kind? MR. TRIAS: That's not what it says here. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But that's why I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	someone else or it has to go with the you can't own it freestanding. So it either goes with the house. Then the person gets a dock CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So at the time of sale, that the deed is transferred, the dock title is transferred automatically, if it's not sold before-hand? MS. RUSSO: Correct. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Is that correct? MS. RUSSO: We can word it so that it would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A at Hammock Oaks owns Dock 3, he doesn't use it, can another home within Hammock Oaks rent that space from that owner? MS. RUSSO: I would say, no. I would say, he would have to sell it to him. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So there's no leasing whatsoever of any kind? MR. TRIAS: That's not what it says here. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But that's why I'm asking that question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	someone else or it has to go with the you can't own it freestanding. So it either goes with the house. Then the person gets a dock CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So at the time of sale, that the deed is transferred, the dock title is transferred automatically, if it's not sold before-hand? MS. RUSSO: Correct. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Is that correct? MS. RUSSO: We can word it so that it would have to be sold before-hand to another property	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A at Hammock Oaks owns Dock 3, he doesn't use it, can another home within Hammock Oaks rent that space from that owner? MS. RUSSO: I would say, no. I would say, he would have to sell it to him. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So there's no leasing whatsoever of any kind? MR. TRIAS: That's not what it says here. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But that's why I'm asking that question. MS. RUSSO: Yeah, no leasing. So it could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	someone else or it has to go with the you can't own it freestanding. So it either goes with the house. Then the person gets a dock CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So at the time of sale, that the deed is transferred, the dock title is transferred automatically, if it's not sold before-hand? MS. RUSSO: Correct. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Is that correct? MS. RUSSO: We can word it so that it would have to be sold before-hand to another property owner, yes, and then yes, that can be worded	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A at Hammock Oaks owns Dock 3, he doesn't use it, can another home within Hammock Oaks rent that space from that owner? MS. RUSSO: I would say, no. I would say, he would have to sell it to him. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So there's no leasing whatsoever of any kind? MR. TRIAS: That's not what it says here. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But that's why I'm asking that question. MS. RUSSO: Yeah, no leasing. So it could only be if someone comes and leases that house
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	someone else or it has to go with the you can't own it freestanding. So it either goes with the house. Then the person gets a dock CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So at the time of sale, that the deed is transferred, the dock title is transferred automatically, if it's not sold before-hand? MS. RUSSO: Correct. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Is that correct? MS. RUSSO: We can word it so that it would have to be sold before-hand to another property owner, yes, and then yes, that can be worded in the declaration, which we will have that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A at Hammock Oaks owns Dock 3, he doesn't use it, can another home within Hammock Oaks rent that space from that owner? MS. RUSSO: I would say, no. I would say, he would have to sell it to him. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So there's no leasing whatsoever of any kind? MR. TRIAS: That's not what it says here. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But that's why I'm asking that question. MS. RUSSO: Yeah, no leasing. So it could only be if someone comes and leases that house that owns Dock 3.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	someone else or it has to go with the you can't own it freestanding. So it either goes with the house. Then the person gets a dock CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So at the time of sale, that the deed is transferred, the dock title is transferred automatically, if it's not sold before-hand? MS. RUSSO: Correct. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Is that correct? MS. RUSSO: We can word it so that it would have to be sold before-hand to another property owner, yes, and then yes, that can be worded in the declaration, which we will have that reviewed by both, Craig Coller and Miriam.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A at Hammock Oaks owns Dock 3, he doesn't use it, can another home within Hammock Oaks rent that space from that owner? MS. RUSSO: I would say, no. I would say, he would have to sell it to him. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So there's no leasing whatsoever of any kind? MR. TRIAS: That's not what it says here. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But that's why I'm asking that question. MS. RUSSO: Yeah, no leasing. So it could only be if someone comes and leases that house that owns Dock 3. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But it allows it here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	someone else or it has to go with the you can't own it freestanding. So it either goes with the house. Then the person gets a dock CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So at the time of sale, that the deed is transferred, the dock title is transferred automatically, if it's not sold before-hand? MS. RUSSO: Correct. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Is that correct? MS. RUSSO: We can word it so that it would have to be sold before-hand to another property owner, yes, and then yes, that can be worded in the declaration, which we will have that reviewed by both, Craig Coller and Miriam. MR. TRIAS: I think that that should be in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A at Hammock Oaks owns Dock 3, he doesn't use it, can another home within Hammock Oaks rent that space from that owner? MS. RUSSO: I would say, no. I would say, he would have to sell it to him. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So there's no leasing whatsoever of any kind? MR. TRIAS: That's not what it says here. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But that's why I'm asking that question. MS. RUSSO: Yeah, no leasing. So it could only be if someone comes and leases that house that owns Dock 3. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But it allows it here. MS. MENENDEZ: I mean, what you're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	someone else or it has to go with the you can't own it freestanding. So it either goes with the house. Then the person gets a dock CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So at the time of sale, that the deed is transferred, the dock title is transferred automatically, if it's not sold before-hand? MS. RUSSO: Correct. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Is that correct? MS. RUSSO: We can word it so that it would have to be sold before-hand to another property owner, yes, and then yes, that can be worded in the declaration, which we will have that reviewed by both, Craig Coller and Miriam. MR. TRIAS: I think that that should be in the condominium documents, but I think it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A at Hammock Oaks owns Dock 3, he doesn't use it, can another home within Hammock Oaks rent that space from that owner? MS. RUSSO: I would say, no. I would say, he would have to sell it to him. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So there's no leasing whatsoever of any kind? MR. TRIAS: That's not what it says here. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But that's why I'm asking that question. MS. RUSSO: Yeah, no leasing. So it could only be if someone comes and leases that house that owns Dock 3. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But it allows it here. MS. MENENDEZ: I mean, what you're allowing, from what I read here, is you can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	someone else or it has to go with the you can't own it freestanding. So it either goes with the house. Then the person gets a dock CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So at the time of sale, that the deed is transferred, the dock title is transferred automatically, if it's not sold before-hand? MS. RUSSO: Correct. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Is that correct? MS. RUSSO: We can word it so that it would have to be sold before-hand to another property owner, yes, and then yes, that can be worded in the declaration, which we will have that reviewed by both, Craig Coller and Miriam. MR. TRIAS: I think that that should be in the condominium documents, but I think it shouldn't be in the Zoning Code.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A at Hammock Oaks owns Dock 3, he doesn't use it, can another home within Hammock Oaks rent that space from that owner? MS. RUSSO: I would say, no. I would say, he would have to sell it to him. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So there's no leasing whatsoever of any kind? MR. TRIAS: That's not what it says here. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But that's why I'm asking that question. MS. RUSSO: Yeah, no leasing. So it could only be if someone comes and leases that house that owns Dock 3. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But it allows it here. MS. MENENDEZ: I mean, what you're allowing, from what I read here, is you can transfer or lease a dock space to anyone who is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	someone else or it has to go with the you can't own it freestanding. So it either goes with the house. Then the person gets a dock CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So at the time of sale, that the deed is transferred, the dock title is transferred automatically, if it's not sold before-hand? MS. RUSSO: Correct. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Is that correct? MS. RUSSO: We can word it so that it would have to be sold before-hand to another property owner, yes, and then yes, that can be worded in the declaration, which we will have that reviewed by both, Craig Coller and Miriam. MR. TRIAS: I think that that should be in the condominium documents, but I think it shouldn't be in the Zoning Code. MS. RUSSO: No, but it should be a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A at Hammock Oaks owns Dock 3, he doesn't use it, can another home within Hammock Oaks rent that space from that owner? MS. RUSSO: I would say, no. I would say, he would have to sell it to him. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So there's no leasing whatsoever of any kind? MR. TRIAS: That's not what it says here. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But that's why I'm asking that question. MS. RUSSO: Yeah, no leasing. So it could only be if someone comes and leases that house that owns Dock 3. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But it allows it here. MS. MENENDEZ: I mean, what you're allowing, from what I read here, is you can transfer or lease a dock space to anyone who is an owner oh, I'm sorry, this is the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	someone else or it has to go with the you can't own it freestanding. So it either goes with the house. Then the person gets a dock CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So at the time of sale, that the deed is transferred, the dock title is transferred automatically, if it's not sold before-hand? MS. RUSSO: Correct. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Is that correct? MS. RUSSO: We can word it so that it would have to be sold before-hand to another property owner, yes, and then yes, that can be worded in the declaration, which we will have that reviewed by both, Craig Coller and Miriam. MR. TRIAS: I think that that should be in the condominium documents, but I think it shouldn't be in the Zoning Code. MS. RUSSO: No, but it should be a declaration of restrictive covenant.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A at Hammock Oaks owns Dock 3, he doesn't use it, can another home within Hammock Oaks rent that space from that owner? MS. RUSSO: I would say, no. I would say, he would have to sell it to him. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So there's no leasing whatsoever of any kind? MR. TRIAS: That's not what it says here. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But that's why I'm asking that question. MS. RUSSO: Yeah, no leasing. So it could only be if someone comes and leases that house that owns Dock 3. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But it allows it here. MS. MENENDEZ: I mean, what you're allowing, from what I read here, is you can transfer or lease a dock space to anyone who is an owner oh, I'm sorry, this is the opposite.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	someone else or it has to go with the you can't own it freestanding. So it either goes with the house. Then the person gets a dock CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So at the time of sale, that the deed is transferred, the dock title is transferred automatically, if it's not sold before-hand? MS. RUSSO: Correct. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Is that correct? MS. RUSSO: We can word it so that it would have to be sold before-hand to another property owner, yes, and then yes, that can be worded in the declaration, which we will have that reviewed by both, Craig Coller and Miriam. MR. TRIAS: I think that that should be in the condominium documents, but I think it shouldn't be in the Zoning Code. MS. RUSSO: No, but it should be a declaration of restrictive covenant. MR. TRIAS: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A at Hammock Oaks owns Dock 3, he doesn't use it, can another home within Hammock Oaks rent that space from that owner? MS. RUSSO: I would say, no. I would say, he would have to sell it to him. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So there's no leasing whatsoever of any kind? MR. TRIAS: That's not what it says here. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But that's why I'm asking that question. MS. RUSSO: Yeah, no leasing. So it could only be if someone comes and leases that house that owns Dock 3. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But it allows it here. MS. MENENDEZ: I mean, what you're allowing, from what I read here, is you can transfer or lease a dock space to anyone who is an owner oh, I'm sorry, this is the opposite. Okay. If I'm an owner there and I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	someone else or it has to go with the you can't own it freestanding. So it either goes with the house. Then the person gets a dock CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So at the time of sale, that the deed is transferred, the dock title is transferred automatically, if it's not sold before-hand? MS. RUSSO: Correct. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Is that correct? MS. RUSSO: We can word it so that it would have to be sold before-hand to another property owner, yes, and then yes, that can be worded in the declaration, which we will have that reviewed by both, Craig Coller and Miriam. MR. TRIAS: I think that that should be in the condominium documents, but I think it shouldn't be in the Zoning Code. MS. RUSSO: No, but it should be a declaration of restrictive covenant. MR. TRIAS: Yes. MS. MENENDEZ: It would be a deed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A at Hammock Oaks owns Dock 3, he doesn't use it, can another home within Hammock Oaks rent that space from that owner? MS. RUSSO: I would say, no. I would say, he would have to sell it to him. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So there's no leasing whatsoever of any kind? MR. TRIAS: That's not what it says here. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But that's why I'm asking that question. MS. RUSSO: Yeah, no leasing. So it could only be if someone comes and leases that house that owns Dock 3. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But it allows it here. MS. MENENDEZ: I mean, what you're allowing, from what I read here, is you can transfer or lease a dock space to anyone who is an owner oh, I'm sorry, this is the opposite. Okay. If I'm an owner there and I don't have a dock I mean, I don't have a boat and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	someone else or it has to go with the you can't own it freestanding. So it either goes with the house. Then the person gets a dock CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So at the time of sale, that the deed is transferred, the dock title is transferred automatically, if it's not sold before-hand? MS. RUSSO: Correct. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Is that correct? MS. RUSSO: We can word it so that it would have to be sold before-hand to another property owner, yes, and then yes, that can be worded in the declaration, which we will have that reviewed by both, Craig Coller and Miriam. MR. TRIAS: I think that that should be in the condominium documents, but I think it shouldn't be in the Zoning Code. MS. RUSSO: No, but it should be a declaration of restrictive covenant. MR. TRIAS: Yes. MS. MENENDEZ: It would be a deed restriction with the dock.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A at Hammock Oaks owns Dock 3, he doesn't use it, can another home within Hammock Oaks rent that space from that owner? MS. RUSSO: I would say, no. I would say, he would have to sell it to him. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So there's no leasing whatsoever of any kind? MR. TRIAS: That's not what it says here. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But that's why I'm asking that question. MS. RUSSO: Yeah, no leasing. So it could only be if someone comes and leases that house that owns Dock 3. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But it allows it here. MS. MENENDEZ: I mean, what you're allowing, from what I read here, is you can transfer or lease a dock space to anyone who is an owner oh, I'm sorry, this is the opposite. Okay. If I'm an owner there and I don't have a dock I mean, I don't have a boat and I choose to lease it to another owner in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	someone else or it has to go with the you can't own it freestanding. So it either goes with the house. Then the person gets a dock CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So at the time of sale, that the deed is transferred, the dock title is transferred automatically, if it's not sold before-hand? MS. RUSSO: Correct. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Is that correct? MS. RUSSO: We can word it so that it would have to be sold before-hand to another property owner, yes, and then yes, that can be worded in the declaration, which we will have that reviewed by both, Craig Coller and Miriam. MR. TRIAS: I think that that should be in the condominium documents, but I think it shouldn't be in the Zoning Code. MS. RUSSO: No, but it should be a declaration of restrictive covenant. MR. TRIAS: Yes. MS. MENENDEZ: It would be a deed restriction with the dock. MS. RUSSO: In a sense, yes. It would a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A at Hammock Oaks owns Dock 3, he doesn't use it, can another home within Hammock Oaks rent that space from that owner? MS. RUSSO: I would say, no. I would say, he would have to sell it to him. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So there's no leasing whatsoever of any kind? MR. TRIAS: That's not what it says here. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But that's why I'm asking that question. MS. RUSSO: Yeah, no leasing. So it could only be if someone comes and leases that house that owns Dock 3. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But it allows it here. MS. MENENDEZ: I mean, what you're allowing, from what I read here, is you can transfer or lease a dock space to anyone who is an owner oh, I'm sorry, this is the opposite. Okay. If I'm an owner there and I don't have a dock I mean, I don't have a boat and I choose to lease it to another owner in Hammock Oaks, can't I do that? I mean, it

	Page 113		Page 114
1	MS. RUSSO: It has to be someone who resides	1	MS. RUSSO: We could add that as a
1	MS. MENENDEZ: It would have to be an owner	2	
2			restriction, and it could be that one I
3	or a resident, really, that lives there.	3	think should be in the text amendment.
4	MS. RUSSO: Yes. Yes.	4	MR. TRIAS: Yes.
5	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And, then, are you	5	MS. RUSSO: As well as in the condominium docs.
6	allowing lifts, any motorized options to take	6	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And then the other
7	the boats out of the water, whether it's a	7	note that I have, do you have any type of a
8	lift, it's an elevator?	8	hurricane plan or some kind of procedure that
9	MR. CABARROCAS: That would be up to the	9	has to be done by the owner once a warning is
10	individual buyers. We're not selling it with a	10	issued or so forth? Because you've got homes
11	lift.	11	that are directly there, and if you've got an
12	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So they can go ahead	12	owner that's got a dock space, and he's out of
13	and do additional improvements to that space?	13	town or whatever, who handles that? You know,
14	MR. TRIAS: Mr. Chairman, I would recommend	14	when it's an owner that has their boat at their
15	against that. I don't think that's	15	home right in front, it's their responsibility.
16	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: I agree with that.	16	How would you handle something like that?
17	That's why I'm asking that.	17	MR. CABARROCAS: We really haven't
18	In other words, not going you know, if	18	discussed it. I would imagine it would be the
19	you use a whip, for example, to keep your boat	19	same that any other person who has a slip
20	off, that's one thing, but to go ahead and	20	across the basin. You know, it's a matter of
21	install elevators or some kind of a lift and	21	securing your boat.
22	start bringing the boats out of the water, I	22	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But that's their own
23	think you're undoing what you're proposing, and	23	home. This is off
24	if you leave it for an owner to do what they	24	MR. CABARROCAS: You know, these homes
25	want, then we start getting into problems.	25	here you know, all of these slips here are
	Page 115		Page 116
1	the same thing we're trying to accomplish here.	1	So when you look in the tax roll, it will say,
2	You know, the residents are here.	2	Lot 2 and lot 2-A.
3	MS. MENENDEZ: Oh, wait. That's	3	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Got it.
4	interesting. That's interesting. I didn't	4	MS. MENENDEZ: And how do you access I'm
5	realize that.	5	sorry to interrupt you, Ms. Russo. How do
6	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Neither did I.	6	you
7	MS. MENENDEZ: That area there	7	MR. CABARROCAS: There is a narrow strip
8	MR. CABARROCAS: All this here, was here in	8	right here.
		1	
9	I think the '70s.	9	MS. RUSSO: There's a tract, an unplatted
9 10	I think the '70s. MS. MENENDEZ: Who owns that?	9	MS. RUSSO: There's a tract, an unplatted it's a Tract Z which allows
	MS. MENENDEZ: Who owns that?		MS. RUSSO: There's a tract, an unplatted it's a Tract Z which allows MR. CABARROCAS: And there's also a sliver
10 11		10	it's a Tract Z which allows MR. CABARROCAS: And there's also a sliver
10 11 12	MS. MENENDEZ: Who owns that? MR. CABARROCAS: Each slip is deeded to a house in Hammock Oaks.	10 11 12	it's a Tract Z which allows MR. CABARROCAS: And there's also a sliver of land. And you keep saying, we have a sliver
10 11 12 13	MS. MENENDEZ: Who owns that? MR. CABARROCAS: Each slip is deeded to a house in Hammock Oaks. MS. MENENDEZ: So you're just repeating	10 11 12 13	it's a Tract Z which allows MR. CABARROCAS: And there's also a sliver of land. And you keep saying, we have a sliver of land. They have the same sliver of land
10 11 12 13 14	MS. MENENDEZ: Who owns that? MR. CABARROCAS: Each slip is deeded to a house in Hammock Oaks. MS. MENENDEZ: So you're just repeating what's already existing on the other side?	10 11 12 13 14	it's a Tract Z which allows MR. CABARROCAS: And there's also a sliver of land. And you keep saying, we have a sliver of land. They have the same sliver of land there. We're literally, mirroring what they
10 11 12 13 14	MS. MENENDEZ: Who owns that? MR. CABARROCAS: Each slip is deeded to a house in Hammock Oaks. MS. MENENDEZ: So you're just repeating what's already existing on the other side? MS. RUSSO: Exactly.	10 11 12 13 14 15	it's a Tract Z which allows MR. CABARROCAS: And there's also a sliver of land. And you keep saying, we have a sliver of land. They have the same sliver of land there. We're literally, mirroring what they have.
10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. MENENDEZ: Who owns that? MR. CABARROCAS: Each slip is deeded to a house in Hammock Oaks. MS. MENENDEZ: So you're just repeating what's already existing on the other side? MS. RUSSO: Exactly. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: I didn't know that,	10 11 12 13 14 15	it's a Tract Z which allows MR. CABARROCAS: And there's also a sliver of land. And you keep saying, we have a sliver of land. They have the same sliver of land there. We're literally, mirroring what they have. MS. MENENDEZ: Right. And that part there,
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. MENENDEZ: Who owns that? MR. CABARROCAS: Each slip is deeded to a house in Hammock Oaks. MS. MENENDEZ: So you're just repeating what's already existing on the other side? MS. RUSSO: Exactly. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: I didn't know that, either.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	it's a Tract Z which allows MR. CABARROCAS: And there's also a sliver of land. And you keep saying, we have a sliver of land. They have the same sliver of land there. We're literally, mirroring what they have. MS. MENENDEZ: Right. And that part there, the one north it's really the one east,
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. MENENDEZ: Who owns that? MR. CABARROCAS: Each slip is deeded to a house in Hammock Oaks. MS. MENENDEZ: So you're just repeating what's already existing on the other side? MS. RUSSO: Exactly. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: I didn't know that, either. MS. RUSSO: Exactly.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	it's a Tract Z which allows MR. CABARROCAS: And there's also a sliver of land. And you keep saying, we have a sliver of land. They have the same sliver of land there. We're literally, mirroring what they have. MS. MENENDEZ: Right. And that part there, the one north it's really the one east, because you need to go like this, right? Is it
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. MENENDEZ: Who owns that? MR. CABARROCAS: Each slip is deeded to a house in Hammock Oaks. MS. MENENDEZ: So you're just repeating what's already existing on the other side? MS. RUSSO: Exactly. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: I didn't know that, either. MS. RUSSO: Exactly. MS. MENENDEZ: That's a good point. I	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	it's a Tract Z which allows MR. CABARROCAS: And there's also a sliver of land. And you keep saying, we have a sliver of land. They have the same sliver of land there. We're literally, mirroring what they have. MS. MENENDEZ: Right. And that part there, the one north it's really the one east, because you need to go like this, right? Is it like that? No.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. MENENDEZ: Who owns that? MR. CABARROCAS: Each slip is deeded to a house in Hammock Oaks. MS. MENENDEZ: So you're just repeating what's already existing on the other side? MS. RUSSO: Exactly. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: I didn't know that, either. MS. RUSSO: Exactly. MS. MENENDEZ: That's a good point. I didn't realize that. So what you're doing is	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	it's a Tract Z which allows MR. CABARROCAS: And there's also a sliver of land. And you keep saying, we have a sliver of land. They have the same sliver of land there. We're literally, mirroring what they have. MS. MENENDEZ: Right. And that part there, the one north it's really the one east, because you need to go like this, right? Is it like that? No. MS. RUSSO: North is this way. So east is
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. MENENDEZ: Who owns that? MR. CABARROCAS: Each slip is deeded to a house in Hammock Oaks. MS. MENENDEZ: So you're just repeating what's already existing on the other side? MS. RUSSO: Exactly. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: I didn't know that, either. MS. RUSSO: Exactly. MS. MENENDEZ: That's a good point. I didn't realize that. So what you're doing is replicating what already exists. So those	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	it's a Tract Z which allows MR. CABARROCAS: And there's also a sliver of land. And you keep saying, we have a sliver of land. They have the same sliver of land there. We're literally, mirroring what they have. MS. MENENDEZ: Right. And that part there, the one north it's really the one east, because you need to go like this, right? Is it like that? No. MS. RUSSO: North is this way. So east is that way. North is that way.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. MENENDEZ: Who owns that? MR. CABARROCAS: Each slip is deeded to a house in Hammock Oaks. MS. MENENDEZ: So you're just repeating what's already existing on the other side? MS. RUSSO: Exactly. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: I didn't know that, either. MS. RUSSO: Exactly. MS. MENENDEZ: That's a good point. I didn't realize that. So what you're doing is replicating what already exists. So those docks are tied to the homes on Marin Street?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	it's a Tract Z which allows MR. CABARROCAS: And there's also a sliver of land. And you keep saying, we have a sliver of land. They have the same sliver of land there. We're literally, mirroring what they have. MS. MENENDEZ: Right. And that part there, the one north it's really the one east, because you need to go like this, right? Is it like that? No. MS. RUSSO: North is this way. So east is that way. North is that way. MS. MENENDEZ: Okay. So that area that's
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. MENENDEZ: Who owns that? MR. CABARROCAS: Each slip is deeded to a house in Hammock Oaks. MS. MENENDEZ: So you're just repeating what's already existing on the other side? MS. RUSSO: Exactly. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: I didn't know that, either. MS. RUSSO: Exactly. MS. MENENDEZ: That's a good point. I didn't realize that. So what you're doing is replicating what already exists. So those docks are tied to the homes on Marin Street? MS. RUSSO: Correct.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	it's a Tract Z which allows MR. CABARROCAS: And there's also a sliver of land. And you keep saying, we have a sliver of land. They have the same sliver of land there. We're literally, mirroring what they have. MS. MENENDEZ: Right. And that part there, the one north it's really the one east, because you need to go like this, right? Is it like that? No. MS. RUSSO: North is this way. So east is that way. North is that way. MS. MENENDEZ: Okay. So that area that's to the south, that's the protective land; isn't
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. MENENDEZ: Who owns that? MR. CABARROCAS: Each slip is deeded to a house in Hammock Oaks. MS. MENENDEZ: So you're just repeating what's already existing on the other side? MS. RUSSO: Exactly. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: I didn't know that, either. MS. RUSSO: Exactly. MS. MENENDEZ: That's a good point. I didn't realize that. So what you're doing is replicating what already exists. So those docks are tied to the homes on Marin Street?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	it's a Tract Z which allows MR. CABARROCAS: And there's also a sliver of land. And you keep saying, we have a sliver of land. They have the same sliver of land there. We're literally, mirroring what they have. MS. MENENDEZ: Right. And that part there, the one north it's really the one east, because you need to go like this, right? Is it like that? No. MS. RUSSO: North is this way. So east is that way. North is that way. MS. MENENDEZ: Okay. So that area that's

	Page 117		Page 118
1	MS. MENENDEZ: Where is Matheson Hammocks?	1	presentation for the bill thereof. The
2	MR. CABARROCAS: It's over here.	2	association has all rights and remedies as
3	MS. RUSSO: We have a bigger aerial to show	3	provided in this declaration or the bylaws
4		4	against such dock owner for failure to remove
5	you. MC MENENDEZ, Okoy, Ed like the bigger	5	the vessel."
	MS. MENENDEZ: Okay. I'd like the bigger	6	
6	aerial, because I have questions concerning		So that could be put in a restrictive
7	MS. RUSSO: To answer your question about a	7	covenant, as well, or I don't know
8	hurricane, in the condominium docs, so you	8	MS. MENENDEZ: That's the right way to do
9	know, Lynn Lewis has drafted the proposed	9	it, because having seen what happens in these
10	declaration of condominium, she addresses, "In	10	marinas in a hurricane
11	the event a hurricane or high velocity wind	11	MS. RUSSO: Right. Right.
12	watch or warning is issued by the United States	12	MS. MENENDEZ: So you see okay, so I'm
13	Weather Service, and the Hammock Oaks Harbor	13	right. So that land that's to the northeast is
14	Property Owners Association, the HOA, requires	14	part of Matheson Hammocks.
15	all vessels be removed from Hammock Oaks	15	MS. RUSSO: This?
16	Harbor, each dock owner or user of a boat slip	16	MS. MENENDEZ: Yes.
17	is required forthwith to remove its craft from	17	MR. CABARROCAS: Matheson Hammocks channel
18	the condominium property in accordance with the	18	that goes out, but you can see it over here.
19	directive of the HOA. Should a dock owner fail	19	This is the channel. It's a small this is
20	to do so, the association or its agents may do	20	Matheson Hammocks right here.
21	so, without notice and without liability, to	21	MS. MENENDEZ: Right. Is there a bridge
22	the dock owner for damage for trespass,	22	there?
23	damages or other claims of any kind and to	23	MR. CABARROCAS: Yes.
24	charge the cost incurred by the association to	24	MS. MENENDEZ: How high is that bridge?
25	the dock owner as an assessment to be paid upon	25	MR. CABARROCAS: I think it's like sixteen
	rage II)		
1	it's got an arch on it, but you're not going	1	
1	it's got an arch on it, but you're not going	1	might be in one of the DERM
2	to get any sports fish, anything with a	2	might be in one of the DERM MS. MENENDEZ: Is it enough for two boats
2	to get any sports fish, anything with a tower	2 3	might be in one of the DERM MS. MENENDEZ: Is it enough for two boats to navigate?
2 3 4	to get any sports fish, anything with a tower MS. MENENDEZ: So that's what I was going	2 3 4	might be in one of the DERM MS. MENENDEZ: Is it enough for two boats to navigate? MS. RUSSO: Yeah. It meets the DERM
2 3 4 5	to get any sports fish, anything with a tower MS. MENENDEZ: So that's what I was going to ask you. So what are the sizes of the boats	2 3 4 5	might be in one of the DERM MS. MENENDEZ: Is it enough for two boats to navigate? MS. RUSSO: Yeah. It meets the DERM looks at that, in terms of
2 3 4 5 6	to get any sports fish, anything with a tower MS. MENENDEZ: So that's what I was going to ask you. So what are the sizes of the boats we're looking at?	2 3 4 5 6	might be in one of the DERM MS. MENENDEZ: Is it enough for two boats to navigate? MS. RUSSO: Yeah. It meets the DERM looks at that, in terms of MS. MENENDEZ: That's true. And so does
2 3 4 5 6 7	to get any sports fish, anything with a tower MS. MENENDEZ: So that's what I was going to ask you. So what are the sizes of the boats we're looking at? MR. CABARROCAS: The boats here we're	2 3 4 5 6 7	might be in one of the DERM MS. MENENDEZ: Is it enough for two boats to navigate? MS. RUSSO: Yeah. It meets the DERM looks at that, in terms of MS. MENENDEZ: That's true. And so does Zoning, I think.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to get any sports fish, anything with a tower MS. MENENDEZ: So that's what I was going to ask you. So what are the sizes of the boats we're looking at? MR. CABARROCAS: The boats here we're looking at, most of them obviously are going to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	might be in one of the DERM MS. MENENDEZ: Is it enough for two boats to navigate? MS. RUSSO: Yeah. It meets the DERM looks at that, in terms of MS. MENENDEZ: That's true. And so does Zoning, I think. MS. RUSSO: I saw it. I'd give you the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to get any sports fish, anything with a tower MS. MENENDEZ: So that's what I was going to ask you. So what are the sizes of the boats we're looking at? MR. CABARROCAS: The boats here we're looking at, most of them obviously are going to be the open fisherman, the T-Top. There's room	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	might be in one of the DERM MS. MENENDEZ: Is it enough for two boats to navigate? MS. RUSSO: Yeah. It meets the DERM looks at that, in terms of MS. MENENDEZ: That's true. And so does Zoning, I think. MS. RUSSO: I saw it. I'd give you the wrong number if I did it from memory, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to get any sports fish, anything with a tower MS. MENENDEZ: So that's what I was going to ask you. So what are the sizes of the boats we're looking at? MR. CABARROCAS: The boats here we're looking at, most of them obviously are going to be the open fisherman, the T-Top. There's room for a little driving station on top, but that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	might be in one of the DERM MS. MENENDEZ: Is it enough for two boats to navigate? MS. RUSSO: Yeah. It meets the DERM looks at that, in terms of MS. MENENDEZ: That's true. And so does Zoning, I think. MS. RUSSO: I saw it. I'd give you the wrong number if I did it from memory, but that's one of the things DERM looks at when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	to get any sports fish, anything with a tower MS. MENENDEZ: So that's what I was going to ask you. So what are the sizes of the boats we're looking at? MR. CABARROCAS: The boats here we're looking at, most of them obviously are going to be the open fisherman, the T-Top. There's room for a little driving station on top, but that's really the market here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	might be in one of the DERM MS. MENENDEZ: Is it enough for two boats to navigate? MS. RUSSO: Yeah. It meets the DERM looks at that, in terms of MS. MENENDEZ: That's true. And so does Zoning, I think. MS. RUSSO: I saw it. I'd give you the wrong number if I did it from memory, but that's one of the things DERM looks at when they do their original do you see how this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	to get any sports fish, anything with a tower MS. MENENDEZ: So that's what I was going to ask you. So what are the sizes of the boats we're looking at? MR. CABARROCAS: The boats here we're looking at, most of them obviously are going to be the open fisherman, the T-Top. There's room for a little driving station on top, but that's really the market here. MS. MENENDEZ: So what are we looking at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	might be in one of the DERM MS. MENENDEZ: Is it enough for two boats to navigate? MS. RUSSO: Yeah. It meets the DERM looks at that, in terms of MS. MENENDEZ: That's true. And so does Zoning, I think. MS. RUSSO: I saw it. I'd give you the wrong number if I did it from memory, but that's one of the things DERM looks at when they do their original do you see how this doesn't work here
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to get any sports fish, anything with a tower MS. MENENDEZ: So that's what I was going to ask you. So what are the sizes of the boats we're looking at? MR. CABARROCAS: The boats here we're looking at, most of them obviously are going to be the open fisherman, the T-Top. There's room for a little driving station on top, but that's really the market here. MS. MENENDEZ: So what are we looking at length wise? I know your slips are 45.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	might be in one of the DERM MS. MENENDEZ: Is it enough for two boats to navigate? MS. RUSSO: Yeah. It meets the DERM looks at that, in terms of MS. MENENDEZ: That's true. And so does Zoning, I think. MS. RUSSO: I saw it. I'd give you the wrong number if I did it from memory, but that's one of the things DERM looks at when they do their original do you see how this doesn't work here MS. MENENDEZ: So you all are repeating
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to get any sports fish, anything with a tower MS. MENENDEZ: So that's what I was going to ask you. So what are the sizes of the boats we're looking at? MR. CABARROCAS: The boats here we're looking at, most of them obviously are going to be the open fisherman, the T-Top. There's room for a little driving station on top, but that's really the market here. MS. MENENDEZ: So what are we looking at length wise? I know your slips are 45. MR CABARROCAS: 45s to a 40-feet.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	might be in one of the DERM MS. MENENDEZ: Is it enough for two boats to navigate? MS. RUSSO: Yeah. It meets the DERM looks at that, in terms of MS. MENENDEZ: That's true. And so does Zoning, I think. MS. RUSSO: I saw it. I'd give you the wrong number if I did it from memory, but that's one of the things DERM looks at when they do their original do you see how this doesn't work here MS. MENENDEZ: So you all are repeating what's on the other side.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to get any sports fish, anything with a tower MS. MENENDEZ: So that's what I was going to ask you. So what are the sizes of the boats we're looking at? MR. CABARROCAS: The boats here we're looking at, most of them obviously are going to be the open fisherman, the T-Top. There's room for a little driving station on top, but that's really the market here. MS. MENENDEZ: So what are we looking at length wise? I know your slips are 45. MR CABARROCAS: 45s to a 40-feet. MS. MENENDEZ: 40? And the beam?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	might be in one of the DERM MS. MENENDEZ: Is it enough for two boats to navigate? MS. RUSSO: Yeah. It meets the DERM looks at that, in terms of MS. MENENDEZ: That's true. And so does Zoning, I think. MS. RUSSO: I saw it. I'd give you the wrong number if I did it from memory, but that's one of the things DERM looks at when they do their original do you see how this doesn't work here MS. MENENDEZ: So you all are repeating what's on the other side. MS. RUSSO: Correct, except they have a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to get any sports fish, anything with a tower MS. MENENDEZ: So that's what I was going to ask you. So what are the sizes of the boats we're looking at? MR. CABARROCAS: The boats here we're looking at, most of them obviously are going to be the open fisherman, the T-Top. There's room for a little driving station on top, but that's really the market here. MS. MENENDEZ: So what are we looking at length wise? I know your slips are 45. MR CABARROCAS: 45s to a 40-feet. MS. MENENDEZ: 40? And the beam? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That's tight.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	might be in one of the DERM MS. MENENDEZ: Is it enough for two boats to navigate? MS. RUSSO: Yeah. It meets the DERM looks at that, in terms of MS. MENENDEZ: That's true. And so does Zoning, I think. MS. RUSSO: I saw it. I'd give you the wrong number if I did it from memory, but that's one of the things DERM looks at when they do their original do you see how this doesn't work here MS. MENENDEZ: So you all are repeating what's on the other side. MS. RUSSO: Correct, except they have a voluntary homeowners association. When that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to get any sports fish, anything with a tower MS. MENENDEZ: So that's what I was going to ask you. So what are the sizes of the boats we're looking at? MR. CABARROCAS: The boats here we're looking at, most of them obviously are going to be the open fisherman, the T-Top. There's room for a little driving station on top, but that's really the market here. MS. MENENDEZ: So what are we looking at length wise? I know your slips are 45. MR CABARROCAS: 45s to a 40-feet. MS. MENENDEZ: 40? And the beam? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That's tight. MS. MENENDEZ: And the beam?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	might be in one of the DERM MS. MENENDEZ: Is it enough for two boats to navigate? MS. RUSSO: Yeah. It meets the DERM looks at that, in terms of MS. MENENDEZ: That's true. And so does Zoning, I think. MS. RUSSO: I saw it. I'd give you the wrong number if I did it from memory, but that's one of the things DERM looks at when they do their original do you see how this doesn't work here MS. MENENDEZ: So you all are repeating what's on the other side. MS. RUSSO: Correct, except they have a voluntary homeowners association. When that was originally done in 1976, it was done
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to get any sports fish, anything with a tower MS. MENENDEZ: So that's what I was going to ask you. So what are the sizes of the boats we're looking at? MR. CABARROCAS: The boats here we're looking at, most of them obviously are going to be the open fisherman, the T-Top. There's room for a little driving station on top, but that's really the market here. MS. MENENDEZ: So what are we looking at length wise? I know your slips are 45. MR CABARROCAS: 45s to a 40-feet. MS. MENENDEZ: 40? And the beam? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That's tight. MS. MENENDEZ: And the beam? MR. CABARROCAS: The beam, an average boat	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	might be in one of the DERM MS. MENENDEZ: Is it enough for two boats to navigate? MS. RUSSO: Yeah. It meets the DERM looks at that, in terms of MS. MENENDEZ: That's true. And so does Zoning, I think. MS. RUSSO: I saw it. I'd give you the wrong number if I did it from memory, but that's one of the things DERM looks at when they do their original do you see how this doesn't work here MS. MENENDEZ: So you all are repeating what's on the other side. MS. RUSSO: Correct, except they have a voluntary homeowners association. When that was originally done in 1976, it was done without an HOA, without any rules, without any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to get any sports fish, anything with a tower MS. MENENDEZ: So that's what I was going to ask you. So what are the sizes of the boats we're looking at? MR. CABARROCAS: The boats here we're looking at, most of them obviously are going to be the open fisherman, the T-Top. There's room for a little driving station on top, but that's really the market here. MS. MENENDEZ: So what are we looking at length wise? I know your slips are 45. MR CABARROCAS: 45s to a 40-feet. MS. MENENDEZ: 40? And the beam? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That's tight. MS. MENENDEZ: And the beam? MR. CABARROCAS: The beam, an average boat is about 10, but the beam is not really the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	might be in one of the DERM MS. MENENDEZ: Is it enough for two boats to navigate? MS. RUSSO: Yeah. It meets the DERM looks at that, in terms of MS. MENENDEZ: That's true. And so does Zoning, I think. MS. RUSSO: I saw it. I'd give you the wrong number if I did it from memory, but that's one of the things DERM looks at when they do their original do you see how this doesn't work here MS. MENENDEZ: So you all are repeating what's on the other side. MS. RUSSO: Correct, except they have a voluntary homeowners association. When that was originally done in 1976, it was done without an HOA, without any rules, without any regulations. It was just deeded as part of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to get any sports fish, anything with a tower MS. MENENDEZ: So that's what I was going to ask you. So what are the sizes of the boats we're looking at? MR. CABARROCAS: The boats here we're looking at, most of them obviously are going to be the open fisherman, the T-Top. There's room for a little driving station on top, but that's really the market here. MS. MENENDEZ: So what are we looking at length wise? I know your slips are 45. MR CABARROCAS: 45s to a 40-feet. MS. MENENDEZ: 40? And the beam? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That's tight. MS. MENENDEZ: And the beam? MR. CABARROCAS: The beam, an average boat is about 10, but the beam is not really the situation here. There's plenty of room, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	might be in one of the DERM MS. MENENDEZ: Is it enough for two boats to navigate? MS. RUSSO: Yeah. It meets the DERM looks at that, in terms of MS. MENENDEZ: That's true. And so does Zoning, I think. MS. RUSSO: I saw it. I'd give you the wrong number if I did it from memory, but that's one of the things DERM looks at when they do their original do you see how this doesn't work here MS. MENENDEZ: So you all are repeating what's on the other side. MS. RUSSO: Correct, except they have a voluntary homeowners association. When that was originally done in 1976, it was done without an HOA, without any rules, without any regulations. It was just deeded as part of the lot. Their access is through Tract Z. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to get any sports fish, anything with a tower MS. MENENDEZ: So that's what I was going to ask you. So what are the sizes of the boats we're looking at? MR. CABARROCAS: The boats here we're looking at, most of them obviously are going to be the open fisherman, the T-Top. There's room for a little driving station on top, but that's really the market here. MS. MENENDEZ: So what are we looking at length wise? I know your slips are 45. MR CABARROCAS: 45s to a 40-feet. MS. MENENDEZ: 40? And the beam? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That's tight. MS. MENENDEZ: And the beam? MR. CABARROCAS: The beam, an average boat is about 10, but the beam is not really the situation here. There's plenty of room, but MS. MENENDEZ: There's plenty of room.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	might be in one of the DERM MS. MENENDEZ: Is it enough for two boats to navigate? MS. RUSSO: Yeah. It meets the DERM looks at that, in terms of MS. MENENDEZ: That's true. And so does Zoning, I think. MS. RUSSO: I saw it. I'd give you the wrong number if I did it from memory, but that's one of the things DERM looks at when they do their original do you see how this doesn't work here MS. MENENDEZ: So you all are repeating what's on the other side. MS. RUSSO: Correct, except they have a voluntary homeowners association. When that was originally done in 1976, it was done without an HOA, without any rules, without any regulations. It was just deeded as part of the lot. Their access is through Tract Z. So Tract Z is reserved solely for the owners of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to get any sports fish, anything with a tower MS. MENENDEZ: So that's what I was going to ask you. So what are the sizes of the boats we're looking at? MR. CABARROCAS: The boats here we're looking at, most of them obviously are going to be the open fisherman, the T-Top. There's room for a little driving station on top, but that's really the market here. MS. MENENDEZ: So what are we looking at length wise? I know your slips are 45. MR CABARROCAS: 45s to a 40-feet. MS. MENENDEZ: 40? And the beam? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That's tight. MS. MENENDEZ: And the beam? MR. CABARROCAS: The beam, an average boat is about 10, but the beam is not really the situation here. There's plenty of room, but MS. MENENDEZ: There's plenty of room. Let me ask you, that canal, what's the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	might be in one of the DERM MS. MENENDEZ: Is it enough for two boats to navigate? MS. RUSSO: Yeah. It meets the DERM looks at that, in terms of MS. MENENDEZ: That's true. And so does Zoning, I think. MS. RUSSO: I saw it. I'd give you the wrong number if I did it from memory, but that's one of the things DERM looks at when they do their original do you see how this doesn't work here MS. MENENDEZ: So you all are repeating what's on the other side. MS. RUSSO: Correct, except they have a voluntary homeowners association. When that was originally done in 1976, it was done without an HOA, without any rules, without any regulations. It was just deeded as part of the lot. Their access is through Tract Z. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to get any sports fish, anything with a tower MS. MENENDEZ: So that's what I was going to ask you. So what are the sizes of the boats we're looking at? MR. CABARROCAS: The boats here we're looking at, most of them obviously are going to be the open fisherman, the T-Top. There's room for a little driving station on top, but that's really the market here. MS. MENENDEZ: So what are we looking at length wise? I know your slips are 45. MR CABARROCAS: 45s to a 40-feet. MS. MENENDEZ: 40? And the beam? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That's tight. MS. MENENDEZ: And the beam? MR. CABARROCAS: The beam, an average boat is about 10, but the beam is not really the situation here. There's plenty of room, but MS. MENENDEZ: There's plenty of room.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	might be in one of the DERM MS. MENENDEZ: Is it enough for two boats to navigate? MS. RUSSO: Yeah. It meets the DERM looks at that, in terms of MS. MENENDEZ: That's true. And so does Zoning, I think. MS. RUSSO: I saw it. I'd give you the wrong number if I did it from memory, but that's one of the things DERM looks at when they do their original do you see how this doesn't work here MS. MENENDEZ: So you all are repeating what's on the other side. MS. RUSSO: Correct, except they have a voluntary homeowners association. When that was originally done in 1976, it was done without an HOA, without any rules, without any regulations. It was just deeded as part of the lot. Their access is through Tract Z. So Tract Z is reserved solely for the owners of those docks. MS. MENENDEZ: I'm sorry to interrupt you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to get any sports fish, anything with a tower MS. MENENDEZ: So that's what I was going to ask you. So what are the sizes of the boats we're looking at? MR. CABARROCAS: The boats here we're looking at, most of them obviously are going to be the open fisherman, the T-Top. There's room for a little driving station on top, but that's really the market here. MS. MENENDEZ: So what are we looking at length wise? I know your slips are 45. MR CABARROCAS: 45s to a 40-feet. MS. MENENDEZ: 40? And the beam? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That's tight. MS. MENENDEZ: And the beam? MR. CABARROCAS: The beam, an average boat is about 10, but the beam is not really the situation here. There's plenty of room, but MS. MENENDEZ: There's plenty of room. Let me ask you, that canal, what's the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	might be in one of the DERM MS. MENENDEZ: Is it enough for two boats to navigate? MS. RUSSO: Yeah. It meets the DERM looks at that, in terms of MS. MENENDEZ: That's true. And so does Zoning, I think. MS. RUSSO: I saw it. I'd give you the wrong number if I did it from memory, but that's one of the things DERM looks at when they do their original do you see how this doesn't work here MS. MENENDEZ: So you all are repeating what's on the other side. MS. RUSSO: Correct, except they have a voluntary homeowners association. When that was originally done in 1976, it was done without an HOA, without any rules, without any regulations. It was just deeded as part of the lot. Their access is through Tract Z. So Tract Z is reserved solely for the owners of those docks.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to get any sports fish, anything with a tower MS. MENENDEZ: So that's what I was going to ask you. So what are the sizes of the boats we're looking at? MR. CABARROCAS: The boats here we're looking at, most of them obviously are going to be the open fisherman, the T-Top. There's room for a little driving station on top, but that's really the market here. MS. MENENDEZ: So what are we looking at length wise? I know your slips are 45. MR CABARROCAS: 45s to a 40-feet. MS. MENENDEZ: 40? And the beam? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That's tight. MS. MENENDEZ: And the beam? MR. CABARROCAS: The beam, an average boat is about 10, but the beam is not really the situation here. There's plenty of room, but MS. MENENDEZ: There's plenty of room. Let me ask you, that canal, what's the width of the canal? I call it a canal, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	might be in one of the DERM MS. MENENDEZ: Is it enough for two boats to navigate? MS. RUSSO: Yeah. It meets the DERM looks at that, in terms of MS. MENENDEZ: That's true. And so does Zoning, I think. MS. RUSSO: I saw it. I'd give you the wrong number if I did it from memory, but that's one of the things DERM looks at when they do their original do you see how this doesn't work here MS. MENENDEZ: So you all are repeating what's on the other side. MS. RUSSO: Correct, except they have a voluntary homeowners association. When that was originally done in 1976, it was done without an HOA, without any rules, without any regulations. It was just deeded as part of the lot. Their access is through Tract Z. So Tract Z is reserved solely for the owners of those docks. MS. MENENDEZ: I'm sorry to interrupt you.

	Page 121		Page 122
1	part of the plat.	1	assuming we have your eight docks at the bottom
2	MR. TRIAS: That was the County.	2	and then we've got the nine over there, how
3	MR. RUSSO: Hammock Oaks Three which was	3	wide is that opening? You know, following what
4	platted in 1976. So the City had to sign off	4	Maria was talking about, I see where the
5	on it. So that big triangular piece, if you	5	waterway is a little wider, but that particular
6	can hold it up so Hammock Oaks, all three	6	opening there, when you're going to have a boat
7	sections, has 153 properties. Everybody's	7	turning out, a boat turning in, is that going
8	given numbers. I know, because I've got the	8	to be an issue?
9	labels. Within a thousand feet is 48. Beyond	9	MS. RUSSO: It isn't. It meets the
10	the thousand feet is 105.	10	requirements. I'm trying to find it, because I
11	So when Hammock Oaks was subdivided, on	11	know that DERM looked at it, in terms of it,
12	Section Two, it included this and it included	12	and the Waterway Advisory Board that we
13	this plat and included this lake. When Section	13	appeared before also looked at it and said that
14	Three was platted, it included this triangular	14	it easily met the minimum requirements that the
15	piece and another piece that is not waterfront,	15	City has, which used to be 75 feet.
16	and they gave those non-waterfront lots, the	16	MR. TRIAS: But that's when you have two
17	docks that you see.	17	docks. That's different. That's a different
18	MS. MENENDEZ: Ms. Russo I had a	18	thing.
19	question and it just slipped my mind right now.	19	MS. RUSSO: Right. Well, when you have two
20	I'll come back to it.	20	docks, it's 75 feet.
21	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: We'll come back to it.	21	MR. TRIAS: Right.
22	MS. RUSSO: Okay.	22	MS. RUSSO: So this is even greater,
23	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Maria.	23	because you don't have a dock. So when you
24	MS. VELEZ: I have a question. That area	24	have two docks that are parallel to each other
25	where the waterway comes into Lake B, and	25	across the waterway, there's a requirement that
23	where the water way comes into Lake B, and		across the waterway, there's a requirement that
	Page 123		Page 124
	5		Page 124
1	there be a minimum, except in the	1	So to answer your question, Ms. Velez,
1 2		1 2	
	there be a minimum, except in the		So to answer your question, Ms. Velez,
2	there be a minimum, except in the MR. TRIAS: 75 feet applies here, 75 feet	2	So to answer your question, Ms. Velez, it's, bank to bank structure is 150-foot clear.
2	there be a minimum, except in the MR. TRIAS: 75 feet applies here, 75 feet of clear navigable waterway.	2 3	So to answer your question, Ms. Velez, it's, bank to bank structure is 150-foot clear. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay.
2 3 4	there be a minimum, except in the MR. TRIAS: 75 feet applies here, 75 feet of clear navigable waterway. MS. RUSSO: except in the Granada	2 3 4	So to answer your question, Ms. Velez, it's, bank to bank structure is 150-foot clear. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. MS. MENENDEZ: Oh, now I remembered, if I
2 3 4 5	there be a minimum, except in the MR. TRIAS: 75 feet applies here, 75 feet of clear navigable waterway. MS. RUSSO: except in the Granada waterway.	2 3 4 5	So to answer your question, Ms. Velez, it's, bank to bank structure is 150-foot clear. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. MS. MENENDEZ: Oh, now I remembered, if I may.
2 3 4 5 6	there be a minimum, except in the MR. TRIAS: 75 feet applies here, 75 feet of clear navigable waterway. MS. RUSSO: except in the Granada waterway. MS. VELEZ: Well, here you would have one horizontal	2 3 4 5 6	So to answer your question, Ms. Velez, it's, bank to bank structure is 150-foot clear. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. MS. MENENDEZ: Oh, now I remembered, if I may. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, go ahead.
2 3 4 5 6 7	there be a minimum, except in the MR. TRIAS: 75 feet applies here, 75 feet of clear navigable waterway. MS. RUSSO: except in the Granada waterway. MS. VELEZ: Well, here you would have one	2 3 4 5 6 7	So to answer your question, Ms. Velez, it's, bank to bank structure is 150-foot clear. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. MS. MENENDEZ: Oh, now I remembered, if I may. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, go ahead. MS. MENENDEZ: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	there be a minimum, except in the MR. TRIAS: 75 feet applies here, 75 feet of clear navigable waterway. MS. RUSSO: except in the Granada waterway. MS. VELEZ: Well, here you would have one horizontal MS. RUSSO: They made it narrower in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	So to answer your question, Ms. Velez, it's, bank to bank structure is 150-foot clear. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. MS. MENENDEZ: Oh, now I remembered, if I may. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, go ahead. MS. MENENDEZ: Thank you. The roving patrol, which is the one that's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	there be a minimum, except in the MR. TRIAS: 75 feet applies here, 75 feet of clear navigable waterway. MS. RUSSO: except in the Granada waterway. MS. VELEZ: Well, here you would have one horizontal MS. RUSSO: They made it narrower in the Granada waterway.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	So to answer your question, Ms. Velez, it's, bank to bank structure is 150-foot clear. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. MS. MENENDEZ: Oh, now I remembered, if I may. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, go ahead. MS. MENENDEZ: Thank you. The roving patrol, which is the one that's going to be enforcing all of the different
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	there be a minimum, except in the MR. TRIAS: 75 feet applies here, 75 feet of clear navigable waterway. MS. RUSSO: except in the Granada waterway. MS. VELEZ: Well, here you would have one horizontal MS. RUSSO: They made it narrower in the Granada waterway. MS. VELEZ: dock and one vertical dock	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	So to answer your question, Ms. Velez, it's, bank to bank structure is 150-foot clear. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. MS. MENENDEZ: Oh, now I remembered, if I may. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, go ahead. MS. MENENDEZ: Thank you. The roving patrol, which is the one that's going to be enforcing all of the different quality of life issues in the area, is it one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	there be a minimum, except in the MR. TRIAS: 75 feet applies here, 75 feet of clear navigable waterway. MS. RUSSO: except in the Granada waterway. MS. VELEZ: Well, here you would have one horizontal MS. RUSSO: They made it narrower in the Granada waterway. MS. VELEZ: dock and one vertical dock and I see that that last dock of the existing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	So to answer your question, Ms. Velez, it's, bank to bank structure is 150-foot clear. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. MS. MENENDEZ: Oh, now I remembered, if I may. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, go ahead. MS. MENENDEZ: Thank you. The roving patrol, which is the one that's going to be enforcing all of the different quality of life issues in the area, is it one that's already on board and just going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	there be a minimum, except in the MR. TRIAS: 75 feet applies here, 75 feet of clear navigable waterway. MS. RUSSO: except in the Granada waterway. MS. VELEZ: Well, here you would have one horizontal MS. RUSSO: They made it narrower in the Granada waterway. MS. VELEZ: dock and one vertical dock and I see that that last dock of the existing is pretty far out.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	So to answer your question, Ms. Velez, it's, bank to bank structure is 150-foot clear. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. MS. MENENDEZ: Oh, now I remembered, if I may. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, go ahead. MS. MENENDEZ: Thank you. The roving patrol, which is the one that's going to be enforcing all of the different quality of life issues in the area, is it one that's already on board and just going to extend the duties or are you going to get
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	there be a minimum, except in the MR. TRIAS: 75 feet applies here, 75 feet of clear navigable waterway. MS. RUSSO: except in the Granada waterway. MS. VELEZ: Well, here you would have one horizontal MS. RUSSO: They made it narrower in the Granada waterway. MS. VELEZ: dock and one vertical dock and I see that that last dock of the existing is pretty far out. MS. RUSSO: Yeah, but here our piece	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	So to answer your question, Ms. Velez, it's, bank to bank structure is 150-foot clear. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. MS. MENENDEZ: Oh, now I remembered, if I may. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, go ahead. MS. MENENDEZ: Thank you. The roving patrol, which is the one that's going to be enforcing all of the different quality of life issues in the area, is it one that's already on board and just going to extend the duties or are you going to get someone exclusively for the dock area?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	there be a minimum, except in the MR. TRIAS: 75 feet applies here, 75 feet of clear navigable waterway. MS. RUSSO: except in the Granada waterway. MS. VELEZ: Well, here you would have one horizontal MS. RUSSO: They made it narrower in the Granada waterway. MS. VELEZ: dock and one vertical dock and I see that that last dock of the existing is pretty far out. MS. RUSSO: Yeah, but here our piece ends here. So even if that the two boats	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	So to answer your question, Ms. Velez, it's, bank to bank structure is 150-foot clear. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. MS. MENENDEZ: Oh, now I remembered, if I may. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, go ahead. MS. MENENDEZ: Thank you. The roving patrol, which is the one that's going to be enforcing all of the different quality of life issues in the area, is it one that's already on board and just going to extend the duties or are you going to get someone exclusively for the dock area? MR. CABARROCAS: It's a separate contract, but it's the same company that is servicing the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	there be a minimum, except in the MR. TRIAS: 75 feet applies here, 75 feet of clear navigable waterway. MS. RUSSO: except in the Granada waterway. MS. VELEZ: Well, here you would have one horizontal MS. RUSSO: They made it narrower in the Granada waterway. MS. VELEZ: dock and one vertical dock and I see that that last dock of the existing is pretty far out. MS. RUSSO: Yeah, but here our piece ends here. So even if that the two boats if you look at you can take it closer so you can see, but if you look at it, obviously the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	So to answer your question, Ms. Velez, it's, bank to bank structure is 150-foot clear. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. MS. MENENDEZ: Oh, now I remembered, if I may. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, go ahead. MS. MENENDEZ: Thank you. The roving patrol, which is the one that's going to be enforcing all of the different quality of life issues in the area, is it one that's already on board and just going to extend the duties or are you going to get someone exclusively for the dock area? MR. CABARROCAS: It's a separate contract, but it's the same company that is servicing the gate, the guard house today.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	there be a minimum, except in the MR. TRIAS: 75 feet applies here, 75 feet of clear navigable waterway. MS. RUSSO: except in the Granada waterway. MS. VELEZ: Well, here you would have one horizontal MS. RUSSO: They made it narrower in the Granada waterway. MS. VELEZ: dock and one vertical dock and I see that that last dock of the existing is pretty far out. MS. RUSSO: Yeah, but here our piece ends here. So even if that the two boats if you look at you can take it closer so you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	So to answer your question, Ms. Velez, it's, bank to bank structure is 150-foot clear. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. MS. MENENDEZ: Oh, now I remembered, if I may. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, go ahead. MS. MENENDEZ: Thank you. The roving patrol, which is the one that's going to be enforcing all of the different quality of life issues in the area, is it one that's already on board and just going to extend the duties or are you going to get someone exclusively for the dock area? MR. CABARROCAS: It's a separate contract, but it's the same company that is servicing the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	there be a minimum, except in the MR. TRIAS: 75 feet applies here, 75 feet of clear navigable waterway. MS. RUSSO: except in the Granada waterway. MS. VELEZ: Well, here you would have one horizontal MS. RUSSO: They made it narrower in the Granada waterway. MS. VELEZ: dock and one vertical dock and I see that that last dock of the existing is pretty far out. MS. RUSSO: Yeah, but here our piece ends here. So even if that the two boats if you look at you can take it closer so you can see, but if you look at it, obviously the length of our dock limits the size of the boat that you can have.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	So to answer your question, Ms. Velez, it's, bank to bank structure is 150-foot clear. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. MS. MENENDEZ: Oh, now I remembered, if I may. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, go ahead. MS. MENENDEZ: Thank you. The roving patrol, which is the one that's going to be enforcing all of the different quality of life issues in the area, is it one that's already on board and just going to extend the duties or are you going to get someone exclusively for the dock area? MR. CABARROCAS: It's a separate contract, but it's the same company that is servicing the gate, the guard house today. MS. MENENDEZ: Okay. Good. MR. CABARROCAS: And they're just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	there be a minimum, except in the MR. TRIAS: 75 feet applies here, 75 feet of clear navigable waterway. MS. RUSSO: except in the Granada waterway. MS. VELEZ: Well, here you would have one horizontal MS. RUSSO: They made it narrower in the Granada waterway. MS. VELEZ: dock and one vertical dock and I see that that last dock of the existing is pretty far out. MS. RUSSO: Yeah, but here our piece ends here. So even if that the two boats if you look at you can take it closer so you can see, but if you look at it, obviously the length of our dock limits the size of the boat that you can have. MS. VELEZ: All right. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	So to answer your question, Ms. Velez, it's, bank to bank structure is 150-foot clear. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. MS. MENENDEZ: Oh, now I remembered, if I may. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, go ahead. MS. MENENDEZ: Thank you. The roving patrol, which is the one that's going to be enforcing all of the different quality of life issues in the area, is it one that's already on board and just going to extend the duties or are you going to get someone exclusively for the dock area? MR. CABARROCAS: It's a separate contract, but it's the same company that is servicing the gate, the guard house today. MS. MENENDEZ: Okay. Good. MR. CABARROCAS: And they're just supplementing a roving patrol, once a day, that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	there be a minimum, except in the MR. TRIAS: 75 feet applies here, 75 feet of clear navigable waterway. MS. RUSSO: except in the Granada waterway. MS. VELEZ: Well, here you would have one horizontal MS. RUSSO: They made it narrower in the Granada waterway. MS. VELEZ: dock and one vertical dock and I see that that last dock of the existing is pretty far out. MS. RUSSO: Yeah, but here our piece ends here. So even if that the two boats if you look at you can take it closer so you can see, but if you look at it, obviously the length of our dock limits the size of the boat that you can have. MS. VELEZ: All right. Thank you. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Julio?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	So to answer your question, Ms. Velez, it's, bank to bank structure is 150-foot clear. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. MS. MENENDEZ: Oh, now I remembered, if I may. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, go ahead. MS. MENENDEZ: Thank you. The roving patrol, which is the one that's going to be enforcing all of the different quality of life issues in the area, is it one that's already on board and just going to extend the duties or are you going to get someone exclusively for the dock area? MR. CABARROCAS: It's a separate contract, but it's the same company that is servicing the gate, the guard house today. MS. MENENDEZ: Okay. Good. MR. CABARROCAS: And they're just supplementing a roving patrol, once a day, that will come into our property, verify that all of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	there be a minimum, except in the MR. TRIAS: 75 feet applies here, 75 feet of clear navigable waterway. MS. RUSSO: except in the Granada waterway. MS. VELEZ: Well, here you would have one horizontal MS. RUSSO: They made it narrower in the Granada waterway. MS. VELEZ: dock and one vertical dock and I see that that last dock of the existing is pretty far out. MS. RUSSO: Yeah, but here our piece ends here. So even if that the two boats if you look at you can take it closer so you can see, but if you look at it, obviously the length of our dock limits the size of the boat that you can have. MS. VELEZ: All right. Thank you. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Julio? MS. RUSSO: Here we go. In the DERM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	So to answer your question, Ms. Velez, it's, bank to bank structure is 150-foot clear. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. MS. MENENDEZ: Oh, now I remembered, if I may. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, go ahead. MS. MENENDEZ: Thank you. The roving patrol, which is the one that's going to be enforcing all of the different quality of life issues in the area, is it one that's already on board and just going to extend the duties or are you going to get someone exclusively for the dock area? MR. CABARROCAS: It's a separate contract, but it's the same company that is servicing the gate, the guard house today. MS. MENENDEZ: Okay. Good. MR. CABARROCAS: And they're just supplementing a roving patrol, once a day, that will come into our property, verify that all of the vehicles and boats have the decal sticker.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	there be a minimum, except in the MR. TRIAS: 75 feet applies here, 75 feet of clear navigable waterway. MS. RUSSO: except in the Granada waterway. MS. VELEZ: Well, here you would have one horizontal MS. RUSSO: They made it narrower in the Granada waterway. MS. VELEZ: dock and one vertical dock and I see that that last dock of the existing is pretty far out. MS. RUSSO: Yeah, but here our piece ends here. So even if that the two boats if you look at you can take it closer so you can see, but if you look at it, obviously the length of our dock limits the size of the boat that you can have. MS. VELEZ: All right. Thank you. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Julio? MS. RUSSO: Here we go. In the DERM documents put in by Dock and Marine, it says,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	So to answer your question, Ms. Velez, it's, bank to bank structure is 150-foot clear. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. MS. MENENDEZ: Oh, now I remembered, if I may. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, go ahead. MS. MENENDEZ: Thank you. The roving patrol, which is the one that's going to be enforcing all of the different quality of life issues in the area, is it one that's already on board and just going to extend the duties or are you going to get someone exclusively for the dock area? MR. CABARROCAS: It's a separate contract, but it's the same company that is servicing the gate, the guard house today. MS. MENENDEZ: Okay. Good. MR. CABARROCAS: And they're just supplementing a roving patrol, once a day, that will come into our property, verify that all of the vehicles and boats have the decal sticker. If they do not have a decal sticker, they will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	there be a minimum, except in the MR. TRIAS: 75 feet applies here, 75 feet of clear navigable waterway. MS. RUSSO: except in the Granada waterway. MS. VELEZ: Well, here you would have one horizontal MS. RUSSO: They made it narrower in the Granada waterway. MS. VELEZ: dock and one vertical dock and I see that that last dock of the existing is pretty far out. MS. RUSSO: Yeah, but here our piece ends here. So even if that the two boats if you look at you can take it closer so you can see, but if you look at it, obviously the length of our dock limits the size of the boat that you can have. MS. VELEZ: All right. Thank you. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Julio? MS. RUSSO: Here we go. In the DERM documents put in by Dock and Marine, it says, "Nearest opposing shoreline is 200 feet bank to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	So to answer your question, Ms. Velez, it's, bank to bank structure is 150-foot clear. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. MS. MENENDEZ: Oh, now I remembered, if I may. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, go ahead. MS. MENENDEZ: Thank you. The roving patrol, which is the one that's going to be enforcing all of the different quality of life issues in the area, is it one that's already on board and just going to extend the duties or are you going to get someone exclusively for the dock area? MR. CABARROCAS: It's a separate contract, but it's the same company that is servicing the gate, the guard house today. MS. MENENDEZ: Okay. Good. MR. CABARROCAS: And they're just supplementing a roving patrol, once a day, that will come into our property, verify that all of the vehicles and boats have the decal sticker. If they do not have a decal sticker, they will contact the person we put in charge of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	there be a minimum, except in the MR. TRIAS: 75 feet applies here, 75 feet of clear navigable waterway. MS. RUSSO: except in the Granada waterway. MS. VELEZ: Well, here you would have one horizontal MS. RUSSO: They made it narrower in the Granada waterway. MS. VELEZ: dock and one vertical dock and I see that that last dock of the existing is pretty far out. MS. RUSSO: Yeah, but here our piece ends here. So even if that the two boats if you look at you can take it closer so you can see, but if you look at it, obviously the length of our dock limits the size of the boat that you can have. MS. VELEZ: All right. Thank you. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Julio? MS. RUSSO: Here we go. In the DERM documents put in by Dock and Marine, it says,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	So to answer your question, Ms. Velez, it's, bank to bank structure is 150-foot clear. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. MS. MENENDEZ: Oh, now I remembered, if I may. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes, go ahead. MS. MENENDEZ: Thank you. The roving patrol, which is the one that's going to be enforcing all of the different quality of life issues in the area, is it one that's already on board and just going to extend the duties or are you going to get someone exclusively for the dock area? MR. CABARROCAS: It's a separate contract, but it's the same company that is servicing the gate, the guard house today. MS. MENENDEZ: Okay. Good. MR. CABARROCAS: And they're just supplementing a roving patrol, once a day, that will come into our property, verify that all of the vehicles and boats have the decal sticker. If they do not have a decal sticker, they will

	Page 125		Page 126
1	MS. MENENDEZ: And they're going to enforce	1	MS. VELEZ: And my other concern, which you
2	the parking outside the gate, in case it	2	have addressed, is the tying the ownership of
3	happens?	3	the dock to ownership of a habitable lot in the
4	MR. CABARROCAS: Exactly.	4	area, sort of as limited common element type.
5	MS. MENENDEZ: Okay.	5	MS. RUSSO: Right.
6	MS. VELEZ: I had another concern. How are	6	MS. VELEZ: You can't have a parking space
7	you going to enforce the no fish cleaning,	7	in a condominium building if you don't own a
8	because that was one of my concerns?	8	condo unit. So the same thing here.
9	MS. RUSSO: The no fish cleaning?	9	MS. RUSSO: Right. Yes.
10	MS. VELEZ: Yes. I've been at other	10	MR. TRIAS: It is problematic, though, that
11	marinas, and as soon as you come in with your	11	the developer is not going to follow that rule.
12	boat, the first thing you do is, your captain	12	MS. RUSSO: No, it will be for one dock,
13	goes and takes the fish and cleans your fish.	13	and then as with all condominium property, the
14	MR. CABARROCAS: Yeah, we're going to have	14	successor owner so when he sells his unit,
15	here eight owners	15	he then is bound by the same restriction, but
16	MS. RUSSO: You being one of them.	16	as the developer of it
17	MR. CABARROCAS: Yes. They're residents of	17	MR. TRIAS: The way that you wrote the Site
18	Hammock Oaks, and, you know, obviously we're	18	Specifics, it says, "Boat slips shall be only
19	not going to put a fish cleaning table, which	19	for the use of Hammock Oaks Harbor property
20	is the main deterrent, but, you know, it's a	20	owners."
21	rule. We're going to have cameras in the	21	MS. RUSSO: Well, he's a property owner.
22	property. We're going to have cameras in the	22	So we have to make the revision to that,
23	entrance. So if anything occurs where we see	23	because the way it was worded, he is a property
24	debris or anything, it's very easy to verify,	24	owner. He owns all of Tract E.
25	you know, who did it and enforce it that way.	25	MS. VELEZ: But he won't be a property
	Page 127		Page 128
			rage 120
1	owner after this is submitted to condo	1	property owner is fine. The minute you change
1 2		1 2	
	owner after this is submitted to condo		property owner is fine. The minute you change
2	owner after this is submitted to condo MS. RUSSO: Well, he will own one of	2	property owner is fine. The minute you change it to a property owner with a home, it just
2	owner after this is submitted to condo MS. RUSSO: Well, he will own one of he's going to retain you know how the	2 3	property owner is fine. The minute you change it to a property owner with a home, it just doesn't work, and we can't put in a regulation
2 3 4	owner after this is submitted to condo MS. RUSSO: Well, he will own one of he's going to retain you know how the developer the developer is the one that	2 3 4	property owner is fine. The minute you change it to a property owner with a home, it just doesn't work, and we can't put in a regulation in an Ordinance, it's a property owner, except
2 3 4 5	owner after this is submitted to condo MS. RUSSO: Well, he will own one of he's going to retain you know how the developer the developer is the one that sells the unit. So he will sell, you know,	2 3 4 5	property owner is fine. The minute you change it to a property owner with a home, it just doesn't work, and we can't put in a regulation in an Ordinance, it's a property owner, except this person, in the Code.
2 3 4 5 6	owner after this is submitted to condo MS. RUSSO: Well, he will own one of he's going to retain you know how the developer the developer is the one that sells the unit. So he will sell, you know, assuming and hopefully after all of this, there	2 3 4 5 6	property owner is fine. The minute you change it to a property owner with a home, it just doesn't work, and we can't put in a regulation in an Ordinance, it's a property owner, except this person, in the Code. So I think you have to make a decision how
2 3 4 5 6 7	owner after this is submitted to condo MS. RUSSO: Well, he will own one of he's going to retain you know how the developer the developer is the one that sells the unit. So he will sell, you know, assuming and hopefully after all of this, there will be people who will want to buy seven of	2 3 4 5 6 7	property owner is fine. The minute you change it to a property owner with a home, it just doesn't work, and we can't put in a regulation in an Ordinance, it's a property owner, except this person, in the Code. So I think you have to make a decision how it's going to be worded, and we can look at it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	owner after this is submitted to condo MS. RUSSO: Well, he will own one of he's going to retain you know how the developer the developer is the one that sells the unit. So he will sell, you know, assuming and hopefully after all of this, there will be people who will want to buy seven of the eight units, and there will be a turnover,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	property owner is fine. The minute you change it to a property owner with a home, it just doesn't work, and we can't put in a regulation in an Ordinance, it's a property owner, except this person, in the Code. So I think you have to make a decision how it's going to be worded, and we can look at it to see how it works, but I think it becomes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	owner after this is submitted to condo MS. RUSSO: Well, he will own one of he's going to retain you know how the developer the developer is the one that sells the unit. So he will sell, you know, assuming and hopefully after all of this, there will be people who will want to buy seven of the eight units, and there will be a turnover, but he, himself, will be restricted. He will be able to own it, but at the point he goes to sell, he will be bound by the same restriction	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	property owner is fine. The minute you change it to a property owner with a home, it just doesn't work, and we can't put in a regulation in an Ordinance, it's a property owner, except this person, in the Code. So I think you have to make a decision how it's going to be worded, and we can look at it to see how it works, but I think it becomes problematic if you change property owner
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	owner after this is submitted to condo MS. RUSSO: Well, he will own one of he's going to retain you know how the developer the developer is the one that sells the unit. So he will sell, you know, assuming and hopefully after all of this, there will be people who will want to buy seven of the eight units, and there will be a turnover, but he, himself, will be restricted. He will be able to own it, but at the point he goes to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	property owner is fine. The minute you change it to a property owner with a home, it just doesn't work, and we can't put in a regulation in an Ordinance, it's a property owner, except this person, in the Code. So I think you have to make a decision how it's going to be worded, and we can look at it to see how it works, but I think it becomes problematic if you change property ownerwell, first of all, how many vacant parcels are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	owner after this is submitted to condo MS. RUSSO: Well, he will own one of he's going to retain you know how the developer the developer is the one that sells the unit. So he will sell, you know, assuming and hopefully after all of this, there will be people who will want to buy seven of the eight units, and there will be a turnover, but he, himself, will be restricted. He will be able to own it, but at the point he goes to sell, he will be bound by the same restriction	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	property owner is fine. The minute you change it to a property owner with a home, it just doesn't work, and we can't put in a regulation in an Ordinance, it's a property owner, except this person, in the Code. So I think you have to make a decision how it's going to be worded, and we can look at it to see how it works, but I think it becomes problematic if you change property owner well, first of all, how many vacant parcels are there in Hammocks Lake? Are we really talking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	owner after this is submitted to condo MS. RUSSO: Well, he will own one of he's going to retain you know how the developer the developer is the one that sells the unit. So he will sell, you know, assuming and hopefully after all of this, there will be people who will want to buy seven of the eight units, and there will be a turnover, but he, himself, will be restricted. He will be able to own it, but at the point he goes to sell, he will be bound by the same restriction that everyone is bound.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	property owner is fine. The minute you change it to a property owner with a home, it just doesn't work, and we can't put in a regulation in an Ordinance, it's a property owner, except this person, in the Code. So I think you have to make a decision how it's going to be worded, and we can look at it to see how it works, but I think it becomes problematic if you change property owner well, first of all, how many vacant parcels are there in Hammocks Lake? Are we really talking about an issue?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	owner after this is submitted to condo MS. RUSSO: Well, he will own one of he's going to retain you know how the developer the developer is the one that sells the unit. So he will sell, you know, assuming and hopefully after all of this, there will be people who will want to buy seven of the eight units, and there will be a turnover, but he, himself, will be restricted. He will be able to own it, but at the point he goes to sell, he will be bound by the same restriction that everyone is bound. So he can't sell it to a family member, unless they happen to be living in a house in Gables Estates. So as the developer, he keeps	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	property owner is fine. The minute you change it to a property owner with a home, it just doesn't work, and we can't put in a regulation in an Ordinance, it's a property owner, except this person, in the Code. So I think you have to make a decision how it's going to be worded, and we can look at it to see how it works, but I think it becomes problematic if you change property ownerwell, first of all, how many vacant parcels are there in Hammocks Lake? Are we really talking about an issue? MS. RUSSO: Do you know? I mean, we can probably find out. I mean, I'm sure I can get you that, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	owner after this is submitted to condo MS. RUSSO: Well, he will own one of he's going to retain you know how the developer the developer is the one that sells the unit. So he will sell, you know, assuming and hopefully after all of this, there will be people who will want to buy seven of the eight units, and there will be a turnover, but he, himself, will be restricted. He will be able to own it, but at the point he goes to sell, he will be bound by the same restriction that everyone is bound. So he can't sell it to a family member, unless they happen to be living in a house in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	property owner is fine. The minute you change it to a property owner with a home, it just doesn't work, and we can't put in a regulation in an Ordinance, it's a property owner, except this person, in the Code. So I think you have to make a decision how it's going to be worded, and we can look at it to see how it works, but I think it becomes problematic if you change property ownerwell, first of all, how many vacant parcels are there in Hammocks Lake? Are we really talking about an issue? MS. RUSSO: Do you know? I mean, we can probably find out. I mean, I'm sure I can get
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	owner after this is submitted to condo MS. RUSSO: Well, he will own one of he's going to retain you know how the developer the developer is the one that sells the unit. So he will sell, you know, assuming and hopefully after all of this, there will be people who will want to buy seven of the eight units, and there will be a turnover, but he, himself, will be restricted. He will be able to own it, but at the point he goes to sell, he will be bound by the same restriction that everyone is bound. So he can't sell it to a family member, unless they happen to be living in a house in Gables Estates. So as the developer, he keeps	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	property owner is fine. The minute you change it to a property owner with a home, it just doesn't work, and we can't put in a regulation in an Ordinance, it's a property owner, except this person, in the Code. So I think you have to make a decision how it's going to be worded, and we can look at it to see how it works, but I think it becomes problematic if you change property ownerwell, first of all, how many vacant parcels are there in Hammocks Lake? Are we really talking about an issue? MS. RUSSO: Do you know? I mean, we can probably find out. I mean, I'm sure I can get you that, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	owner after this is submitted to condo MS. RUSSO: Well, he will own one of he's going to retain you know how the developer the developer is the one that sells the unit. So he will sell, you know, assuming and hopefully after all of this, there will be people who will want to buy seven of the eight units, and there will be a turnover, but he, himself, will be restricted. He will be able to own it, but at the point he goes to sell, he will be bound by the same restriction that everyone is bound. So he can't sell it to a family member, unless they happen to be living in a house in Gables Estates. So as the developer, he keeps one. And at the point he gives it up, he gives	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	property owner is fine. The minute you change it to a property owner with a home, it just doesn't work, and we can't put in a regulation in an Ordinance, it's a property owner, except this person, in the Code. So I think you have to make a decision how it's going to be worded, and we can look at it to see how it works, but I think it becomes problematic if you change property owner well, first of all, how many vacant parcels are there in Hammocks Lake? Are we really talking about an issue? MS. RUSSO: Do you know? I mean, we can probably find out. I mean, I'm sure I can get you that, but MR. COLLER: And I'm not even sure
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	owner after this is submitted to condo MS. RUSSO: Well, he will own one of he's going to retain you know how the developer the developer is the one that sells the unit. So he will sell, you know, assuming and hopefully after all of this, there will be people who will want to buy seven of the eight units, and there will be a turnover, but he, himself, will be restricted. He will be able to own it, but at the point he goes to sell, he will be bound by the same restriction that everyone is bound. So he can't sell it to a family member, unless they happen to be living in a house in Gables Estates. So as the developer, he keeps one. And at the point he gives it up, he gives it up under the same conditions as everyone else. MR. COLLER: But the way you have the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	property owner is fine. The minute you change it to a property owner with a home, it just doesn't work, and we can't put in a regulation in an Ordinance, it's a property owner, except this person, in the Code. So I think you have to make a decision how it's going to be worded, and we can look at it to see how it works, but I think it becomes problematic if you change property ownerwell, first of all, how many vacant parcels are there in Hammocks Lake? Are we really talking about an issue? MS. RUSSO: Do you know? I mean, we can probably find out. I mean, I'm sure I can get you that, but MR. COLLER: And I'm not even sure MR. CABARROCAS: I don't think there's any. MS. RUSSO: There may not be any. MR. COLLER: So, really, leaving it as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	owner after this is submitted to condo MS. RUSSO: Well, he will own one of he's going to retain you know how the developer the developer is the one that sells the unit. So he will sell, you know, assuming and hopefully after all of this, there will be people who will want to buy seven of the eight units, and there will be a turnover, but he, himself, will be restricted. He will be able to own it, but at the point he goes to sell, he will be bound by the same restriction that everyone is bound. So he can't sell it to a family member, unless they happen to be living in a house in Gables Estates. So as the developer, he keeps one. And at the point he gives it up, he gives it up under the same conditions as everyone else. MR. COLLER: But the way you have the regulation, though, set up, the minute it gets	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	property owner is fine. The minute you change it to a property owner with a home, it just doesn't work, and we can't put in a regulation in an Ordinance, it's a property owner, except this person, in the Code. So I think you have to make a decision how it's going to be worded, and we can look at it to see how it works, but I think it becomes problematic if you change property ownerwell, first of all, how many vacant parcels are there in Hammocks Lake? Are we really talking about an issue? MS. RUSSO: Do you know? I mean, we can probably find out. I mean, I'm sure I can get you that, but MR. COLLER: And I'm not even sure MR. CABARROCAS: I don't think there's any. MS. RUSSO: There may not be any.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	owner after this is submitted to condo MS. RUSSO: Well, he will own one of he's going to retain you know how the developer the developer is the one that sells the unit. So he will sell, you know, assuming and hopefully after all of this, there will be people who will want to buy seven of the eight units, and there will be a turnover, but he, himself, will be restricted. He will be able to own it, but at the point he goes to sell, he will be bound by the same restriction that everyone is bound. So he can't sell it to a family member, unless they happen to be living in a house in Gables Estates. So as the developer, he keeps one. And at the point he gives it up, he gives it up under the same conditions as everyone else. MR. COLLER: But the way you have the regulation, though, set up, the minute it gets adopted, he's in violation; isn't he?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	property owner is fine. The minute you change it to a property owner with a home, it just doesn't work, and we can't put in a regulation in an Ordinance, it's a property owner, except this person, in the Code. So I think you have to make a decision how it's going to be worded, and we can look at it to see how it works, but I think it becomes problematic if you change property ownerwell, first of all, how many vacant parcels are there in Hammocks Lake? Are we really talking about an issue? MS. RUSSO: Do you know? I mean, we can probably find out. I mean, I'm sure I can get you that, but MR. COLLER: And I'm not even sure MR. CABARROCAS: I don't think there's any. MS. RUSSO: There may not be any. MR. COLLER: So, really, leaving it as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	owner after this is submitted to condo MS. RUSSO: Well, he will own one of he's going to retain you know how the developer the developer is the one that sells the unit. So he will sell, you know, assuming and hopefully after all of this, there will be people who will want to buy seven of the eight units, and there will be a turnover, but he, himself, will be restricted. He will be able to own it, but at the point he goes to sell, he will be bound by the same restriction that everyone is bound. So he can't sell it to a family member, unless they happen to be living in a house in Gables Estates. So as the developer, he keeps one. And at the point he gives it up, he gives it up under the same conditions as everyone else. MR. COLLER: But the way you have the regulation, though, set up, the minute it gets adopted, he's in violation; isn't he? MS. RUSSO: He's a property owner. Unless	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	property owner is fine. The minute you change it to a property owner with a home, it just doesn't work, and we can't put in a regulation in an Ordinance, it's a property owner, except this person, in the Code. So I think you have to make a decision how it's going to be worded, and we can look at it to see how it works, but I think it becomes problematic if you change property owner well, first of all, how many vacant parcels are there in Hammocks Lake? Are we really talking about an issue? MS. RUSSO: Do you know? I mean, we can probably find out. I mean, I'm sure I can get you that, but MR. COLLER: And I'm not even sure MR. CABARROCAS: I don't think there's any. MS. RUSSO: There may not be any. MR. COLLER: So, really, leaving it as property owners is probably going to be the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	owner after this is submitted to condo MS. RUSSO: Well, he will own one of he's going to retain you know how the developer the developer is the one that sells the unit. So he will sell, you know, assuming and hopefully after all of this, there will be people who will want to buy seven of the eight units, and there will be a turnover, but he, himself, will be restricted. He will be able to own it, but at the point he goes to sell, he will be bound by the same restriction that everyone is bound. So he can't sell it to a family member, unless they happen to be living in a house in Gables Estates. So as the developer, he keeps one. And at the point he gives it up, he gives it up under the same conditions as everyone else. MR. COLLER: But the way you have the regulation, though, set up, the minute it gets adopted, he's in violation; isn't he? MS. RUSSO: He's a property owner. Unless I change I will have to reword	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	property owner is fine. The minute you change it to a property owner with a home, it just doesn't work, and we can't put in a regulation in an Ordinance, it's a property owner, except this person, in the Code. So I think you have to make a decision how it's going to be worded, and we can look at it to see how it works, but I think it becomes problematic if you change property owner well, first of all, how many vacant parcels are there in Hammocks Lake? Are we really talking about an issue? MS. RUSSO: Do you know? I mean, we can probably find out. I mean, I'm sure I can get you that, but MR. COLLER: And I'm not even sure MR. CABARROCAS: I don't think there's any. MS. RUSSO: There may not be any. MR. COLLER: So, really, leaving it as property owners is probably going to be the easiest way to it. I don't see how you can do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	owner after this is submitted to condo MS. RUSSO: Well, he will own one of he's going to retain you know how the developer the developer is the one that sells the unit. So he will sell, you know, assuming and hopefully after all of this, there will be people who will want to buy seven of the eight units, and there will be a turnover, but he, himself, will be restricted. He will be able to own it, but at the point he goes to sell, he will be bound by the same restriction that everyone is bound. So he can't sell it to a family member, unless they happen to be living in a house in Gables Estates. So as the developer, he keeps one. And at the point he gives it up, he gives it up under the same conditions as everyone else. MR. COLLER: But the way you have the regulation, though, set up, the minute it gets adopted, he's in violation; isn't he? MS. RUSSO: He's a property owner. Unless	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	property owner is fine. The minute you change it to a property owner with a home, it just doesn't work, and we can't put in a regulation in an Ordinance, it's a property owner, except this person, in the Code. So I think you have to make a decision how it's going to be worded, and we can look at it to see how it works, but I think it becomes problematic if you change property ownerwell, first of all, how many vacant parcels are there in Hammocks Lake? Are we really talking about an issue? MS. RUSSO: Do you know? I mean, we can probably find out. I mean, I'm sure I can get you that, but MR. COLLER: And I'm not even sure MR. CABARROCAS: I don't think there's any. MS. RUSSO: There may not be any. MR. COLLER: So, really, leaving it as property owners is probably going to be the easiest way to it. I don't see how you can do it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	owner after this is submitted to condo MS. RUSSO: Well, he will own one of he's going to retain you know how the developer the developer is the one that sells the unit. So he will sell, you know, assuming and hopefully after all of this, there will be people who will want to buy seven of the eight units, and there will be a turnover, but he, himself, will be restricted. He will be able to own it, but at the point he goes to sell, he will be bound by the same restriction that everyone is bound. So he can't sell it to a family member, unless they happen to be living in a house in Gables Estates. So as the developer, he keeps one. And at the point he gives it up, he gives it up under the same conditions as everyone else. MR. COLLER: But the way you have the regulation, though, set up, the minute it gets adopted, he's in violation; isn't he? MS. RUSSO: He's a property owner. Unless I change I will have to reword	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	property owner is fine. The minute you change it to a property owner with a home, it just doesn't work, and we can't put in a regulation in an Ordinance, it's a property owner, except this person, in the Code. So I think you have to make a decision how it's going to be worded, and we can look at it to see how it works, but I think it becomes problematic if you change property ownerwell, first of all, how many vacant parcels are there in Hammocks Lake? Are we really talking about an issue? MS. RUSSO: Do you know? I mean, we can probably find out. I mean, I'm sure I can get you that, but MR. COLLER: And I'm not even sure MR. CABARROCAS: I don't think there's any. MS. RUSSO: There may not be any. MR. COLLER: So, really, leaving it as property owners is probably going to be the easiest way to it. I don't see how you can do it MS. RUSSO: Okay. We're being told, so I

	Page 129		Page 130
1	we can get you that answer. I mean, that's	1	buildable lot.
2	easy enough to look up, since there's only 153.	2	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: As long as it's a
3	You can easily look that up on the Dade County	3	buildable lot, correct.
4	website.	4	Now, what I see that your owner has is, he
5	MR. COLLER: Right. Well, the issue is, if	5	owns a piece of land. Once he goes away and
6	you do it as property owners, it works out. If	6	does a condominium, he now only owns that one
7	you say property owners	7	slip, and in my eyes, you're going against what
8	MS. RUSSO: I would then suggest we keep it	8	you're saying, that every owner has to be a
9	as property owner. If there's only one vacant	9	Hammock Oaks owner.
10	site if they had if this were an	10	And I don't know the rest of my Board or
11	undeveloped neighborhood that had a bunch of	11	their position
12	vacant sites, then I would say, yes, you want	12	MS. MENENDEZ: But is he selling them all
13	to be worried about people owning it, but if	13	or is he leasing them?
14	there's only one or two vacant properties, then	14	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: He's keeping one.
15	I think property owner is protection, because	15	MS. MENENDEZ: Are you going to lease also?
16	the subdivision has been fully developed.	16	MR. CABARROCAS: No. The plan is to sell
17	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: For me, a parcel of	17	them.
18	land, even if it's not developed, has the same	18	MS. MENENDEZ: To sell each one?
19	rights to Hammock Oaks as a parcel of land that	19	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Except one.
20	has a home on it. He pays the City taxes. He	20	MS. MENENDEZ: But, I mean, he's the owner
21	pays State taxes. He pays School taxes. So,	21	of the tract of land.
22	to me, a parcel of land that's not developed	22	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: I understand that,
23	should not be excluded. He's still an owner.	23	but
24	This is only me. He's still an owner there.	24	MS. MENENDEZ: And he's going to continue
25	MR. TRIAS: Mr. Chairman, as long as it's a	25	being an owner when he keeps one slip.
	Page 131		
	rage 131		Page 132
1	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But he doesn't own a	1	
1 2	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But he doesn't own a	1 2	Page 132 whole tract, and you're not really are you giving up only the slips to the dock you
	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But he doesn't own a home. He just owns it as condominium.		whole tract, and you're not really are you
2	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But he doesn't own a	2	whole tract, and you're not really are you giving up only the slips to the dock you
2	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But he doesn't own a home. He just owns it as condominium. MR. COLLER: Well, he also well, does he	2	whole tract, and you're not really are you giving up only the slips to the dock you know, to that dock or are you giving up the
2 3 4	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But he doesn't own a home. He just owns it as condominium. MR. COLLER: Well, he also well, does he own property	2 3 4	whole tract, and you're not really are you giving up only the slips to the dock you know, to that dock or are you giving up the parcels to the south, which is kind of like a
2 3 4 5	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But he doesn't own a home. He just owns it as condominium. MR. COLLER: Well, he also well, does he own property MS. VELEZ: After he sells	2 3 4 5	whole tract, and you're not really are you giving up only the slips to the dock you know, to that dock or are you giving up the parcels to the south, which is kind of like a roadway, no?
2 3 4 5 6	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But he doesn't own a home. He just owns it as condominium. MR. COLLER: Well, he also well, does he own property MS. VELEZ: After he sells MS. MENENDEZ: But it says property	2 3 4 5 6	whole tract, and you're not really are you giving up only the slips to the dock you know, to that dock or are you giving up the parcels to the south, which is kind of like a roadway, no? MS. RUSSO: Right. It's the access, vehicle
2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But he doesn't own a home. He just owns it as condominium. MR. COLLER: Well, he also well, does he own property MS. VELEZ: After he sells MS. MENENDEZ: But it says property MS. RUSSO: An undivided interest in the	2 3 4 5 6 7	whole tract, and you're not really are you giving up only the slips to the dock you know, to that dock or are you giving up the parcels to the south, which is kind of like a roadway, no? MS. RUSSO: Right. It's the access, vehicle MS. MENENDEZ: There's an access point, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But he doesn't own a home. He just owns it as condominium. MR. COLLER: Well, he also well, does he own property MS. VELEZ: After he sells MS. MENENDEZ: But it says property MS. RUSSO: An undivided interest in the whole remember, in a condominium	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	whole tract, and you're not really are you giving up only the slips to the dock you know, to that dock or are you giving up the parcels to the south, which is kind of like a roadway, no? MS. RUSSO: Right. It's the access, vehicle MS. MENENDEZ: There's an access point, and then you have an access to the dock. So are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But he doesn't own a home. He just owns it as condominium. MR. COLLER: Well, he also well, does he own property MS. VELEZ: After he sells MS. MENENDEZ: But it says property MS. RUSSO: An undivided interest in the whole remember, in a condominium MS. VELEZ: But after he sells seven docks,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	whole tract, and you're not really are you giving up only the slips to the dock you know, to that dock or are you giving up the parcels to the south, which is kind of like a roadway, no? MS. RUSSO: Right. It's the access, vehicle MS. MENENDEZ: There's an access point, and then you have an access to the dock. So are you just giving up and it depends how you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But he doesn't own a home. He just owns it as condominium. MR. COLLER: Well, he also well, does he own property MS. VELEZ: After he sells MS. MENENDEZ: But it says property MS. RUSSO: An undivided interest in the whole remember, in a condominium MS. VELEZ: But after he sells seven docks, the only ownership interest he will have will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	whole tract, and you're not really are you giving up only the slips to the dock you know, to that dock or are you giving up the parcels to the south, which is kind of like a roadway, no? MS. RUSSO: Right. It's the access, vehicle MS. MENENDEZ: There's an access point, and then you have an access to the dock. So are you just giving up and it depends how you write it up, right? So are you just giving up
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But he doesn't own a home. He just owns it as condominium. MR. COLLER: Well, he also well, does he own property MS. VELEZ: After he sells MS. MENENDEZ: But it says property MS. RUSSO: An undivided interest in the whole remember, in a condominium MS. VELEZ: But after he sells seven docks, the only ownership interest he will have will be in his unit, his dock.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	whole tract, and you're not really are you giving up only the slips to the dock you know, to that dock or are you giving up the parcels to the south, which is kind of like a roadway, no? MS. RUSSO: Right. It's the access, vehicle MS. MENENDEZ: There's an access point, and then you have an access to the dock. So are you just giving up and it depends how you write it up, right? So are you just giving up the dock slips and then everything else is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But he doesn't own a home. He just owns it as condominium. MR. COLLER: Well, he also well, does he own property MS. VELEZ: After he sells MS. MENENDEZ: But it says property MS. RUSSO: An undivided interest in the whole remember, in a condominium MS. VELEZ: But after he sells seven docks, the only ownership interest he will have will be in his unit, his dock. MS. MENENDEZ: Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	whole tract, and you're not really are you giving up only the slips to the dock you know, to that dock or are you giving up the parcels to the south, which is kind of like a roadway, no? MS. RUSSO: Right. It's the access, vehicle MS. MENENDEZ: There's an access point, and then you have an access to the dock. So are you just giving up and it depends how you write it up, right? So are you just giving up the dock slips and then everything else is common and owned by him and then he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But he doesn't own a home. He just owns it as condominium. MR. COLLER: Well, he also well, does he own property MS. VELEZ: After he sells MS. MENENDEZ: But it says property MS. RUSSO: An undivided interest in the whole remember, in a condominium MS. VELEZ: But after he sells seven docks, the only ownership interest he will have will be in his unit, his dock. MS. MENENDEZ: Right. MS. RUSSO: Well, and his undivided	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	whole tract, and you're not really are you giving up only the slips to the dock you know, to that dock or are you giving up the parcels to the south, which is kind of like a roadway, no? MS. RUSSO: Right. It's the access, vehicle MS. MENENDEZ: There's an access point, and then you have an access to the dock. So are you just giving up and it depends how you write it up, right? So are you just giving up the dock slips and then everything else is common and owned by him and then he CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It's a common element.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But he doesn't own a home. He just owns it as condominium. MR. COLLER: Well, he also well, does he own property MS. VELEZ: After he sells MS. MENENDEZ: But it says property MS. RUSSO: An undivided interest in the whole remember, in a condominium MS. VELEZ: But after he sells seven docks, the only ownership interest he will have will be in his unit, his dock. MS. MENENDEZ: Right. MS. RUSSO: Well, and his undivided interest, because realize every owner will have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	whole tract, and you're not really are you giving up only the slips to the dock you know, to that dock or are you giving up the parcels to the south, which is kind of like a roadway, no? MS. RUSSO: Right. It's the access, vehicle MS. MENENDEZ: There's an access point, and then you have an access to the dock. So are you just giving up and it depends how you write it up, right? So are you just giving up the dock slips and then everything else is common and owned by him and then he CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It's a common element. MS. MENENDEZ: Is it a common element?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But he doesn't own a home. He just owns it as condominium. MR. COLLER: Well, he also well, does he own property MS. VELEZ: After he sells MS. MENENDEZ: But it says property MS. RUSSO: An undivided interest in the whole remember, in a condominium MS. VELEZ: But after he sells seven docks, the only ownership interest he will have will be in his unit, his dock. MS. MENENDEZ: Right. MS. RUSSO: Well, and his undivided interest, because realize every owner will have an undivided interest	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	whole tract, and you're not really are you giving up only the slips to the dock you know, to that dock or are you giving up the parcels to the south, which is kind of like a roadway, no? MS. RUSSO: Right. It's the access, vehicle MS. MENENDEZ: There's an access point, and then you have an access to the dock. So are you just giving up and it depends how you write it up, right? So are you just giving up the dock slips and then everything else is common and owned by him and then he CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It's a common element. MS. MENENDEZ: Is it a common element?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But he doesn't own a home. He just owns it as condominium. MR. COLLER: Well, he also well, does he own property MS. VELEZ: After he sells MS. MENENDEZ: But it says property MS. RUSSO: An undivided interest in the whole remember, in a condominium MS. VELEZ: But after he sells seven docks, the only ownership interest he will have will be in his unit, his dock. MS. MENENDEZ: Right. MS. RUSSO: Well, and his undivided interest, because realize every owner will have an undivided interest MS. VELEZ: In the common elements.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	whole tract, and you're not really are you giving up only the slips to the dock you know, to that dock or are you giving up the parcels to the south, which is kind of like a roadway, no? MS. RUSSO: Right. It's the access, vehicle MS. MENENDEZ: There's an access point, and then you have an access to the dock. So are you just giving up and it depends how you write it up, right? So are you just giving up the dock slips and then everything else is common and owned by him and then he CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It's a common element. MS. MENENDEZ: Is it a common element? But MS. RUSSO: It would be a limited common
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But he doesn't own a home. He just owns it as condominium. MR. COLLER: Well, he also well, does he own property MS. VELEZ: After he sells MS. MENENDEZ: But it says property MS. RUSSO: An undivided interest in the whole remember, in a condominium MS. VELEZ: But after he sells seven docks, the only ownership interest he will have will be in his unit, his dock. MS. MENENDEZ: Right. MS. RUSSO: Well, and his undivided interest, because realize every owner will have an undivided interest MS. VELEZ: In the common elements. MR. RUSSO: in the common area.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	whole tract, and you're not really are you giving up only the slips to the dock you know, to that dock or are you giving up the parcels to the south, which is kind of like a roadway, no? MS. RUSSO: Right. It's the access, vehicle MS. MENENDEZ: There's an access point, and then you have an access to the dock. So are you just giving up and it depends how you write it up, right? So are you just giving up the dock slips and then everything else is common and owned by him and then he CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It's a common element. MS. MENENDEZ: Is it a common element? But MS. RUSSO: It would be a limited common element, because right now the dock slips are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But he doesn't own a home. He just owns it as condominium. MR. COLLER: Well, he also well, does he own property MS. VELEZ: After he sells MS. MENENDEZ: But it says property MS. RUSSO: An undivided interest in the whole remember, in a condominium MS. VELEZ: But after he sells seven docks, the only ownership interest he will have will be in his unit, his dock. MS. MENENDEZ: Right. MS. RUSSO: Well, and his undivided interest, because realize every owner will have an undivided interest MS. VELEZ: In the common elements. MR. RUSSO: in the common area. And I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	whole tract, and you're not really are you giving up only the slips to the dock you know, to that dock or are you giving up the parcels to the south, which is kind of like a roadway, no? MS. RUSSO: Right. It's the access, vehicle MS. MENENDEZ: There's an access point, and then you have an access to the dock. So are you just giving up and it depends how you write it up, right? So are you just giving up the dock slips and then everything else is common and owned by him and then he CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It's a common element. MS. MENENDEZ: Is it a common element? But MS. RUSSO: It would be a limited common element, because right now the dock slips are in the water, but realize part of the legal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But he doesn't own a home. He just owns it as condominium. MR. COLLER: Well, he also well, does he own property MS. VELEZ: After he sells MS. MENENDEZ: But it says property MS. RUSSO: An undivided interest in the whole remember, in a condominium MS. VELEZ: But after he sells seven docks, the only ownership interest he will have will be in his unit, his dock. MS. MENENDEZ: Right. MS. RUSSO: Well, and his undivided interest, because realize every owner will have an undivided interest MS. VELEZ: In the common elements. MR. RUSSO: in the common area. MS. MENENDEZ: In the common area. And I would assume you're going to collect some type	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	whole tract, and you're not really are you giving up only the slips to the dock you know, to that dock or are you giving up the parcels to the south, which is kind of like a roadway, no? MS. RUSSO: Right. It's the access, vehicle MS. MENENDEZ: There's an access point, and then you have an access to the dock. So are you just giving up and it depends how you write it up, right? So are you just giving up the dock slips and then everything else is common and owned by him and then he CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It's a common element. MS. MENENDEZ: Is it a common element? But MS. RUSSO: It would be a limited common element, because right now the dock slips are in the water, but realize part of the legal description of this tract is the lake. So each
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But he doesn't own a home. He just owns it as condominium. MR. COLLER: Well, he also well, does he own property MS. VELEZ: After he sells MS. MENENDEZ: But it says property MS. RUSSO: An undivided interest in the whole remember, in a condominium MS. VELEZ: But after he sells seven docks, the only ownership interest he will have will be in his unit, his dock. MS. MENENDEZ: Right. MS. RUSSO: Well, and his undivided interest, because realize every owner will have an undivided interest MS. VELEZ: In the common elements. MR. RUSSO: in the common area. MS. MENENDEZ: In the common area. And I would assume you're going to collect some type of fee?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	whole tract, and you're not really are you giving up only the slips to the dock you know, to that dock or are you giving up the parcels to the south, which is kind of like a roadway, no? MS. RUSSO: Right. It's the access, vehicle MS. MENENDEZ: There's an access point, and then you have an access to the dock. So are you just giving up and it depends how you write it up, right? So are you just giving up the dock slips and then everything else is common and owned by him and then he CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It's a common element. MS. MENENDEZ: Is it a common element? But MS. RUSSO: It would be a limited common element, because right now the dock slips are in the water, but realize part of the legal description of this tract is the lake. So each unit has a little bit of the, you know,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But he doesn't own a home. He just owns it as condominium. MR. COLLER: Well, he also well, does he own property MS. VELEZ: After he sells MS. MENENDEZ: But it says property MS. RUSSO: An undivided interest in the whole remember, in a condominium MS. VELEZ: But after he sells seven docks, the only ownership interest he will have will be in his unit, his dock. MS. MENENDEZ: Right. MS. RUSSO: Well, and his undivided interest, because realize every owner will have an undivided interest MS. VELEZ: In the common elements. MR. RUSSO: in the common area. MS. MENENDEZ: In the common area. AMS. MENENDEZ: In the common area. AMS. MENENDEZ: In the common area. And I would assume you're going to collect some type of fee? MS. RUSSO: Maintenance fee? Oh,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	whole tract, and you're not really are you giving up only the slips to the dock you know, to that dock or are you giving up the parcels to the south, which is kind of like a roadway, no? MS. RUSSO: Right. It's the access, vehicle MS. MENENDEZ: There's an access point, and then you have an access to the dock. So are you just giving up and it depends how you write it up, right? So are you just giving up the dock slips and then everything else is common and owned by him and then he CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It's a common element. MS. MENENDEZ: Is it a common element? But MS. RUSSO: It would be a limited common element, because right now the dock slips are in the water, but realize part of the legal description of this tract is the lake. So each unit has a little bit of the, you know, underlying lake, but then everyone has so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But he doesn't own a home. He just owns it as condominium. MR. COLLER: Well, he also well, does he own property MS. VELEZ: After he sells MS. MENENDEZ: But it says property MS. RUSSO: An undivided interest in the whole remember, in a condominium MS. VELEZ: But after he sells seven docks, the only ownership interest he will have will be in his unit, his dock. MS. MENENDEZ: Right. MS. RUSSO: Well, and his undivided interest, because realize every owner will have an undivided interest MS. VELEZ: In the common elements. MR. RUSSO: in the common area. MS. MENENDEZ: Only the common area. MS. MENENDEZ: In the common area. MS. MENENDEZ: Only the common area. MS. MENENDEZ: Only the common area. MS. RUSSO: Maintenance fee? Oh, absolutely. Absolutely.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	whole tract, and you're not really are you giving up only the slips to the dock you know, to that dock or are you giving up the parcels to the south, which is kind of like a roadway, no? MS. RUSSO: Right. It's the access, vehicle MS. MENENDEZ: There's an access point, and then you have an access to the dock. So are you just giving up and it depends how you write it up, right? So are you just giving up the dock slips and then everything else is common and owned by him and then he CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It's a common element. MS. MENENDEZ: Is it a common element? But MS. RUSSO: It would be a limited common element, because right now the dock slips are in the water, but realize part of the legal description of this tract is the lake. So each unit has a little bit of the, you know, underlying lake, but then everyone has so eight and do the math everyone has a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But he doesn't own a home. He just owns it as condominium. MR. COLLER: Well, he also well, does he own property MS. VELEZ: After he sells MS. MENENDEZ: But it says property MS. RUSSO: An undivided interest in the whole remember, in a condominium MS. VELEZ: But after he sells seven docks, the only ownership interest he will have will be in his unit, his dock. MS. MENENDEZ: Right. MS. RUSSO: Well, and his undivided interest, because realize every owner will have an undivided interest MS. VELEZ: In the common elements. MR. RUSSO: in the common area. MS. MENENDEZ: In the common area. And I would assume you're going to collect some type of fee? MS. RUSSO: Maintenance fee? Oh, absolutely. Absolutely. MS. MENENDEZ: You know, you're going to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	whole tract, and you're not really are you giving up only the slips to the dock you know, to that dock or are you giving up the parcels to the south, which is kind of like a roadway, no? MS. RUSSO: Right. It's the access, vehicle MS. MENENDEZ: There's an access point, and then you have an access to the dock. So are you just giving up and it depends how you write it up, right? So are you just giving up the dock slips and then everything else is common and owned by him and then he CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It's a common element. MS. MENENDEZ: Is it a common element? But MS. RUSSO: It would be a limited common element, because right now the dock slips are in the water, but realize part of the legal description of this tract is the lake. So each unit has a little bit of the, you know, underlying lake, but then everyone has so eight and do the math everyone has a percentage, a one-eighth percentage, in the

	Page 133		Page 134
1	upland and the common elements.	1	MR. TRIAS: Well, you can make a
2	MR. TRIAS: But Mr. Cabarrocas is not an	2	recommendation to the Commission, whatever you
3	owner of a buildable lot. He may be in the	3	think is the best language.
4	future, but certainly not at this point, right?	4	MS. RUSSO: So this could be a buildable
5	And that to me is the distinction.	5	site, just not for a single-family house. Even
6	MS. VELEZ: Right. And we have been	6	if it meets the frontage requirement, it
7	talking about tying ownership of the slips to	7	doesn't
8	ownership of a lot. So we don't have that if	8	MR. TRIAS: The issue of the buildable site
9	you retain one of the slips.	9	was raised prior to that, and that applies to
10	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Would you like to	10	building a house.
11	defer this issue and consider it? Would you	11	MS. MENENDEZ: That's what I was going to
12	like	12	say. That applies to building a house.
13	MR. CABARROCAS: I mean, we're going	13	MS. RUSSO: Yeah. Correct.
14	forward with the project whether	14	MS. MENENDEZ: Because here, under Article
15	MS. RUSSO: Whether he gets to keep it or	15	5, Development Standards, there's Division 25,
16	not. He may end up not being	16	that's called Private Yacht Basin, that sets
17	MS. MENENDEZ: Right.	17	forth the ability to build a private yacht
18	MR. CABARROCAS: If it becomes a major	18	basin on a single-family zone lot.
19	issue, then, you know, that decision will be	19	MR. TRIAS: As a conditional use.
20	made. If there's a way of doing it, where I	20	MS. MENENDEZ: As a conditional use and
21	still am the property owner of the parcel, but,	21	then it sets forth all of these conditions.
22	you know, I rather get the deal done, move the	22	The one condition that I do not particularly
23	project forward.	23	care for is the fueling.
24	MS. VELEZ: And how do we get around the	24	You have Matheson Hammock when you leave
25	buildable site?	25	that I'm sure you're familiar with the area.
	Page 135		
	rage 155		Page 136
1	When you leave that canal, the fueling station	1	two items separately, but we can have the
1 2	When you leave that canal, the fueling station is right there for Matheson Hammocks.	1 2	two items separately, but we can have the conditions in both. I mean, it's belts and
	When you leave that canal, the fueling station	2	two items separately, but we can have the conditions in both. I mean, it's belts and suspenders. I don't know Ramon, do you feel
2	When you leave that canal, the fueling station is right there for Matheson Hammocks. MR. GRABIEL: I agree with that. MS. MENENDEZ: You know, to come in with a	2 3 4	two items separately, but we can have the conditions in both. I mean, it's belts and suspenders. I don't know Ramon, do you feel that the conditions should match both, in the
2 3 4 5	When you leave that canal, the fueling station is right there for Matheson Hammocks. MR. GRABIEL: I agree with that.	2 3 4 5	two items separately, but we can have the conditions in both. I mean, it's belts and suspenders. I don't know Ramon, do you feel that the conditions should match both, in the Site Specifics and the Conditional Use?
2 3 4 5 6	When you leave that canal, the fueling station is right there for Matheson Hammocks. MR. GRABIEL: I agree with that. MS. MENENDEZ: You know, to come in with a fuel truck and I know they're very high tech now, but I just	2 3 4 5 6	two items separately, but we can have the conditions in both. I mean, it's belts and suspenders. I don't know Ramon, do you feel that the conditions should match both, in the Site Specifics and the Conditional Use? MR. TRIAS: Yes. And I think that at
2 3 4 5	When you leave that canal, the fueling station is right there for Matheson Hammocks. MR. GRABIEL: I agree with that. MS. MENENDEZ: You know, to come in with a fuel truck and I know they're very high tech now, but I just MS. VELEZ: And in a cul-de-sac,	2 3 4 5 6 7	two items separately, but we can have the conditions in both. I mean, it's belts and suspenders. I don't know Ramon, do you feel that the conditions should match both, in the Site Specifics and the Conditional Use? MR. TRIAS: Yes. And I think that at this point, I think it's clear that we need to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	When you leave that canal, the fueling station is right there for Matheson Hammocks. MR. GRABIEL: I agree with that. MS. MENENDEZ: You know, to come in with a fuel truck and I know they're very high tech now, but I just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	two items separately, but we can have the conditions in both. I mean, it's belts and suspenders. I don't know Ramon, do you feel that the conditions should match both, in the Site Specifics and the Conditional Use? MR. TRIAS: Yes. And I think that at this point, I think it's clear that we need to work a little bit on some of the conditions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	When you leave that canal, the fueling station is right there for Matheson Hammocks. MR. GRABIEL: I agree with that. MS. MENENDEZ: You know, to come in with a fuel truck and I know they're very high tech now, but I just MS. VELEZ: And in a cul-de-sac,	2 3 4 5 6 7	two items separately, but we can have the conditions in both. I mean, it's belts and suspenders. I don't know Ramon, do you feel that the conditions should match both, in the Site Specifics and the Conditional Use? MR. TRIAS: Yes. And I think that at this point, I think it's clear that we need to work a little bit on some of the conditions. So if you can make some recommendations. You
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	When you leave that canal, the fueling station is right there for Matheson Hammocks. MR. GRABIEL: I agree with that. MS. MENENDEZ: You know, to come in with a fuel truck and I know they're very high tech now, but I just MS. VELEZ: And in a cul-de-sac, maneuvering a fuel truck in a cul-de-sac is not an easy thing. MS. MENENDEZ: Right. And then it's a one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	two items separately, but we can have the conditions in both. I mean, it's belts and suspenders. I don't know Ramon, do you feel that the conditions should match both, in the Site Specifics and the Conditional Use? MR. TRIAS: Yes. And I think that at this point, I think it's clear that we need to work a little bit on some of the conditions. So if you can make some recommendations. You don't necessarily have to have the final
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	When you leave that canal, the fueling station is right there for Matheson Hammocks. MR. GRABIEL: I agree with that. MS. MENENDEZ: You know, to come in with a fuel truck and I know they're very high tech now, but I just MS. VELEZ: And in a cul-de-sac, maneuvering a fuel truck in a cul-de-sac is not an easy thing. MS. MENENDEZ: Right. And then it's a one way type road, and then, you know no, I just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	two items separately, but we can have the conditions in both. I mean, it's belts and suspenders. I don't know Ramon, do you feel that the conditions should match both, in the Site Specifics and the Conditional Use? MR. TRIAS: Yes. And I think that at this point, I think it's clear that we need to work a little bit on some of the conditions. So if you can make some recommendations. You don't necessarily have to have the final language. You could make recommendations and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	When you leave that canal, the fueling station is right there for Matheson Hammocks. MR. GRABIEL: I agree with that. MS. MENENDEZ: You know, to come in with a fuel truck and I know they're very high tech now, but I just MS. VELEZ: And in a cul-de-sac, maneuvering a fuel truck in a cul-de-sac is not an easy thing. MS. MENENDEZ: Right. And then it's a one way type road, and then, you know no, I just don't think it's going to work there. It's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	two items separately, but we can have the conditions in both. I mean, it's belts and suspenders. I don't know Ramon, do you feel that the conditions should match both, in the Site Specifics and the Conditional Use? MR. TRIAS: Yes. And I think that at this point, I think it's clear that we need to work a little bit on some of the conditions. So if you can make some recommendations. You don't necessarily have to have the final language. You could make recommendations and perhaps we can finalize it prior to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	When you leave that canal, the fueling station is right there for Matheson Hammocks. MR. GRABIEL: I agree with that. MS. MENENDEZ: You know, to come in with a fuel truck and I know they're very high tech now, but I just MS. VELEZ: And in a cul-de-sac, maneuvering a fuel truck in a cul-de-sac is not an easy thing. MS. MENENDEZ: Right. And then it's a one way type road, and then, you know no, I just don't think it's going to work there. It's going to cause more problems than anything. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	two items separately, but we can have the conditions in both. I mean, it's belts and suspenders. I don't know Ramon, do you feel that the conditions should match both, in the Site Specifics and the Conditional Use? MR. TRIAS: Yes. And I think that at this point, I think it's clear that we need to work a little bit on some of the conditions. So if you can make some recommendations. You don't necessarily have to have the final language. You could make recommendations and perhaps we can finalize it prior to the Commission.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	When you leave that canal, the fueling station is right there for Matheson Hammocks. MR. GRABIEL: I agree with that. MS. MENENDEZ: You know, to come in with a fuel truck and I know they're very high tech now, but I just MS. VELEZ: And in a cul-de-sac, maneuvering a fuel truck in a cul-de-sac is not an easy thing. MS. MENENDEZ: Right. And then it's a one way type road, and then, you know no, I just don't think it's going to work there. It's going to cause more problems than anything. I wouldn't suggest you move forward with that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	two items separately, but we can have the conditions in both. I mean, it's belts and suspenders. I don't know Ramon, do you feel that the conditions should match both, in the Site Specifics and the Conditional Use? MR. TRIAS: Yes. And I think that at this point, I think it's clear that we need to work a little bit on some of the conditions. So if you can make some recommendations. You don't necessarily have to have the final language. You could make recommendations and perhaps we can finalize it prior to the Commission. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Maria.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	When you leave that canal, the fueling station is right there for Matheson Hammocks. MR. GRABIEL: I agree with that. MS. MENENDEZ: You know, to come in with a fuel truck and I know they're very high tech now, but I just MS. VELEZ: And in a cul-de-sac, maneuvering a fuel truck in a cul-de-sac is not an easy thing. MS. MENENDEZ: Right. And then it's a one way type road, and then, you know no, I just don't think it's going to work there. It's going to cause more problems than anything. I wouldn't suggest you move forward with that item, but then we'll have to hear from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	two items separately, but we can have the conditions in both. I mean, it's belts and suspenders. I don't know Ramon, do you feel that the conditions should match both, in the Site Specifics and the Conditional Use? MR. TRIAS: Yes. And I think that at this point, I think it's clear that we need to work a little bit on some of the conditions. So if you can make some recommendations. You don't necessarily have to have the final language. You could make recommendations and perhaps we can finalize it prior to the Commission. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Maria. MS. MENENDEZ: Okay. So the first one is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	When you leave that canal, the fueling station is right there for Matheson Hammocks. MR. GRABIEL: I agree with that. MS. MENENDEZ: You know, to come in with a fuel truck and I know they're very high tech now, but I just MS. VELEZ: And in a cul-de-sac, maneuvering a fuel truck in a cul-de-sac is not an easy thing. MS. MENENDEZ: Right. And then it's a one way type road, and then, you know no, I just don't think it's going to work there. It's going to cause more problems than anything. I wouldn't suggest you move forward with that item, but then we'll have to hear from the other Board Members.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	two items separately, but we can have the conditions in both. I mean, it's belts and suspenders. I don't know Ramon, do you feel that the conditions should match both, in the Site Specifics and the Conditional Use? MR. TRIAS: Yes. And I think that at this point, I think it's clear that we need to work a little bit on some of the conditions. So if you can make some recommendations. You don't necessarily have to have the final language. You could make recommendations and perhaps we can finalize it prior to the Commission. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Maria. MS. MENENDEZ: Okay. So the first one is the Ordinance that basically calls for Text
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	When you leave that canal, the fueling station is right there for Matheson Hammocks. MR. GRABIEL: I agree with that. MS. MENENDEZ: You know, to come in with a fuel truck and I know they're very high tech now, but I just MS. VELEZ: And in a cul-de-sac, maneuvering a fuel truck in a cul-de-sac is not an easy thing. MS. MENENDEZ: Right. And then it's a one way type road, and then, you know no, I just don't think it's going to work there. It's going to cause more problems than anything. I wouldn't suggest you move forward with that item, but then we'll have to hear from the other Board Members. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Anybody want to make a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	two items separately, but we can have the conditions in both. I mean, it's belts and suspenders. I don't know Ramon, do you feel that the conditions should match both, in the Site Specifics and the Conditional Use? MR. TRIAS: Yes. And I think that at this point, I think it's clear that we need to work a little bit on some of the conditions. So if you can make some recommendations. You don't necessarily have to have the final language. You could make recommendations and perhaps we can finalize it prior to the Commission. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Maria. MS. MENENDEZ: Okay. So the first one is the Ordinance that basically calls for Text Amendments governing the use of the proposed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	When you leave that canal, the fueling station is right there for Matheson Hammocks. MR. GRABIEL: I agree with that. MS. MENENDEZ: You know, to come in with a fuel truck and I know they're very high tech now, but I just MS. VELEZ: And in a cul-de-sac, maneuvering a fuel truck in a cul-de-sac is not an easy thing. MS. MENENDEZ: Right. And then it's a one way type road, and then, you know no, I just don't think it's going to work there. It's going to cause more problems than anything. I wouldn't suggest you move forward with that item, but then we'll have to hear from the other Board Members. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Anybody want to make a motion?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	two items separately, but we can have the conditions in both. I mean, it's belts and suspenders. I don't know Ramon, do you feel that the conditions should match both, in the Site Specifics and the Conditional Use? MR. TRIAS: Yes. And I think that at this point, I think it's clear that we need to work a little bit on some of the conditions. So if you can make some recommendations. You don't necessarily have to have the final language. You could make recommendations and perhaps we can finalize it prior to the Commission. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Maria. MS. MENENDEZ: Okay. So the first one is the Ordinance that basically calls for Text Amendments governing the use of the proposed private yacht basin facility.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	When you leave that canal, the fueling station is right there for Matheson Hammocks. MR. GRABIEL: I agree with that. MS. MENENDEZ: You know, to come in with a fuel truck and I know they're very high tech now, but I just MS. VELEZ: And in a cul-de-sac, maneuvering a fuel truck in a cul-de-sac is not an easy thing. MS. MENENDEZ: Right. And then it's a one way type road, and then, you know no, I just don't think it's going to work there. It's going to cause more problems than anything. I wouldn't suggest you move forward with that item, but then we'll have to hear from the other Board Members. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Anybody want to make a motion? MS. MENENDEZ: I'll make the motion that we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	two items separately, but we can have the conditions in both. I mean, it's belts and suspenders. I don't know Ramon, do you feel that the conditions should match both, in the Site Specifics and the Conditional Use? MR. TRIAS: Yes. And I think that at this point, I think it's clear that we need to work a little bit on some of the conditions. So if you can make some recommendations. You don't necessarily have to have the final language. You could make recommendations and perhaps we can finalize it prior to the Commission. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Maria. MS. MENENDEZ: Okay. So the first one is the Ordinance that basically calls for Text Amendments governing the use of the proposed private yacht basin facility. So, in this area I mean, the condition
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	When you leave that canal, the fueling station is right there for Matheson Hammocks. MR. GRABIEL: I agree with that. MS. MENENDEZ: You know, to come in with a fuel truck and I know they're very high tech now, but I just MS. VELEZ: And in a cul-de-sac, maneuvering a fuel truck in a cul-de-sac is not an easy thing. MS. MENENDEZ: Right. And then it's a one way type road, and then, you know no, I just don't think it's going to work there. It's going to cause more problems than anything. I wouldn't suggest you move forward with that item, but then we'll have to hear from the other Board Members. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Anybody want to make a motion? MS. MENENDEZ: I'll make the motion that we approve, subject to the ownership matter being	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	two items separately, but we can have the conditions in both. I mean, it's belts and suspenders. I don't know Ramon, do you feel that the conditions should match both, in the Site Specifics and the Conditional Use? MR. TRIAS: Yes. And I think that at this point, I think it's clear that we need to work a little bit on some of the conditions. So if you can make some recommendations. You don't necessarily have to have the final language. You could make recommendations and perhaps we can finalize it prior to the Commission. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Maria. MS. MENENDEZ: Okay. So the first one is the Ordinance that basically calls for Text Amendments governing the use of the proposed private yacht basin facility. So, in this area I mean, the condition that I have primarily is the ownership matter
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	When you leave that canal, the fueling station is right there for Matheson Hammocks. MR. GRABIEL: I agree with that. MS. MENENDEZ: You know, to come in with a fuel truck and I know they're very high tech now, but I just MS. VELEZ: And in a cul-de-sac, maneuvering a fuel truck in a cul-de-sac is not an easy thing. MS. MENENDEZ: Right. And then it's a one way type road, and then, you know no, I just don't think it's going to work there. It's going to cause more problems than anything. I wouldn't suggest you move forward with that item, but then we'll have to hear from the other Board Members. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Anybody want to make a motion? MS. MENENDEZ: I'll make the motion that we approve, subject to the ownership matter being resolved.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	two items separately, but we can have the conditions in both. I mean, it's belts and suspenders. I don't know Ramon, do you feel that the conditions should match both, in the Site Specifics and the Conditional Use? MR. TRIAS: Yes. And I think that at this point, I think it's clear that we need to work a little bit on some of the conditions. So if you can make some recommendations. You don't necessarily have to have the final language. You could make recommendations and perhaps we can finalize it prior to the Commission. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Maria. MS. MENENDEZ: Okay. So the first one is the Ordinance that basically calls for Text Amendments governing the use of the proposed private yacht basin facility. So, in this area I mean, the condition that I have primarily is the ownership matter that has to be resolved and the fueling.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	When you leave that canal, the fueling station is right there for Matheson Hammocks. MR. GRABIEL: I agree with that. MS. MENENDEZ: You know, to come in with a fuel truck and I know they're very high tech now, but I just MS. VELEZ: And in a cul-de-sac, maneuvering a fuel truck in a cul-de-sac is not an easy thing. MS. MENENDEZ: Right. And then it's a one way type road, and then, you know no, I just don't think it's going to work there. It's going to cause more problems than anything. I wouldn't suggest you move forward with that item, but then we'll have to hear from the other Board Members. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Anybody want to make a motion? MS. MENENDEZ: I'll make the motion that we approve, subject to the ownership matter being resolved. MR. TRIAS: Keep in mind, there's the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	two items separately, but we can have the conditions in both. I mean, it's belts and suspenders. I don't know Ramon, do you feel that the conditions should match both, in the Site Specifics and the Conditional Use? MR. TRIAS: Yes. And I think that at this point, I think it's clear that we need to work a little bit on some of the conditions. So if you can make some recommendations. You don't necessarily have to have the final language. You could make recommendations and perhaps we can finalize it prior to the Commission. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Maria. MS. MENENDEZ: Okay. So the first one is the Ordinance that basically calls for Text Amendments governing the use of the proposed private yacht basin facility. So, in this area I mean, the condition that I have primarily is the ownership matter that has to be resolved and the fueling. MR. COLLER: And I think there was a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	When you leave that canal, the fueling station is right there for Matheson Hammocks. MR. GRABIEL: I agree with that. MS. MENENDEZ: You know, to come in with a fuel truck and I know they're very high tech now, but I just MS. VELEZ: And in a cul-de-sac, maneuvering a fuel truck in a cul-de-sac is not an easy thing. MS. MENENDEZ: Right. And then it's a one way type road, and then, you know no, I just don't think it's going to work there. It's going to cause more problems than anything. I wouldn't suggest you move forward with that item, but then we'll have to hear from the other Board Members. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Anybody want to make a motion? MS. MENENDEZ: I'll make the motion that we approve, subject to the ownership matter being resolved. MR. TRIAS: Keep in mind, there's the conditional use and there's the Site Specifics.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	two items separately, but we can have the conditions in both. I mean, it's belts and suspenders. I don't know Ramon, do you feel that the conditions should match both, in the Site Specifics and the Conditional Use? MR. TRIAS: Yes. And I think that at this point, I think it's clear that we need to work a little bit on some of the conditions. So if you can make some recommendations. You don't necessarily have to have the final language. You could make recommendations and perhaps we can finalize it prior to the Commission. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Maria. MS. MENENDEZ: Okay. So the first one is the Ordinance that basically calls for Text Amendments governing the use of the proposed private yacht basin facility. So, in this area I mean, the condition that I have primarily is the ownership matter that has to be resolved and the fueling. MR. COLLER: And I think there was a prohibition for having lifts.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	When you leave that canal, the fueling station is right there for Matheson Hammocks. MR. GRABIEL: I agree with that. MS. MENENDEZ: You know, to come in with a fuel truck and I know they're very high tech now, but I just MS. VELEZ: And in a cul-de-sac, maneuvering a fuel truck in a cul-de-sac is not an easy thing. MS. MENENDEZ: Right. And then it's a one way type road, and then, you know no, I just don't think it's going to work there. It's going to cause more problems than anything. I wouldn't suggest you move forward with that item, but then we'll have to hear from the other Board Members. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Anybody want to make a motion? MS. MENENDEZ: I'll make the motion that we approve, subject to the ownership matter being resolved. MR. TRIAS: Keep in mind, there's the conditional use and there's the Site Specifics. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: We understand.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	two items separately, but we can have the conditions in both. I mean, it's belts and suspenders. I don't know Ramon, do you feel that the conditions should match both, in the Site Specifics and the Conditional Use? MR. TRIAS: Yes. And I think that at this point, I think it's clear that we need to work a little bit on some of the conditions. So if you can make some recommendations. You don't necessarily have to have the final language. You could make recommendations and perhaps we can finalize it prior to the Commission. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Maria. MS. MENENDEZ: Okay. So the first one is the Ordinance that basically calls for Text Amendments governing the use of the proposed private yacht basin facility. So, in this area I mean, the condition that I have primarily is the ownership matter that has to be resolved and the fueling. MR. COLLER: And I think there was a prohibition for having lifts. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Prohibition for having
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	When you leave that canal, the fueling station is right there for Matheson Hammocks. MR. GRABIEL: I agree with that. MS. MENENDEZ: You know, to come in with a fuel truck and I know they're very high tech now, but I just MS. VELEZ: And in a cul-de-sac, maneuvering a fuel truck in a cul-de-sac is not an easy thing. MS. MENENDEZ: Right. And then it's a one way type road, and then, you know no, I just don't think it's going to work there. It's going to cause more problems than anything. I wouldn't suggest you move forward with that item, but then we'll have to hear from the other Board Members. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Anybody want to make a motion? MS. MENENDEZ: I'll make the motion that we approve, subject to the ownership matter being resolved. MR. TRIAS: Keep in mind, there's the conditional use and there's the Site Specifics.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	two items separately, but we can have the conditions in both. I mean, it's belts and suspenders. I don't know Ramon, do you feel that the conditions should match both, in the Site Specifics and the Conditional Use? MR. TRIAS: Yes. And I think that at this point, I think it's clear that we need to work a little bit on some of the conditions. So if you can make some recommendations. You don't necessarily have to have the final language. You could make recommendations and perhaps we can finalize it prior to the Commission. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Maria. MS. MENENDEZ: Okay. So the first one is the Ordinance that basically calls for Text Amendments governing the use of the proposed private yacht basin facility. So, in this area I mean, the condition that I have primarily is the ownership matter that has to be resolved and the fueling. MR. COLLER: And I think there was a prohibition for having lifts.

	Page 137		Page 138
1	MS. MENENDEZ: And prohibition for any	1	understand when you form condominiums, it's
2	lifts.	2	very typical, it's the way it's done, but I
3	MS. VELEZ: Leasing.	3	think, in this specific case, if you're putting
4	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Leasing.	4	a restriction running with the land, you know,
5	MS. MENENDEZ: You should try to keep it	5	and with the covenant, then I think that the
6	consistent with what's happening across from	6	developer should abide by it, at the bare
7	you, on the other side, that was approved,	7	minimum. That's only my opinion.
8	would be my recommendation.	8	MS. MENENDEZ: Okay. Is that your
9	But I don't know, if anybody has	9	condition?
10	conditions, throw them in, because I haven't	10	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yeah, that's a
11	really thought of all of the conditions, if	11	condition that I would have to put there.
12	there's any more.	12	MS. RUSSO: So that's the second. I'm
13	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: I would not be	13	keeping track. So we have no lifts or any type
14	favorable to letting them you know, putting	14	of motorized
15	it in someone's hand to resolve the form of	15	MS. MENENDEZ: No fuel dispensing.
16	ownership.	16	MS. RUSSO: No fuel dispensing, and now
17	MS. MENENDEZ: Okay.	17	ownership is with
18	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: To me, it's either you	18	MS. VELEZ: Tied to a buildable lot.
19	have a restriction to where you have to own a	19	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: To a buildable lot.
20	parcel of land, which I don't mind, which is a	20	Yeah, I don't mind it being an empty lot, but
21	buildable parcel of land or a home to own a	21	it has to be a real lot, a buildable lot.
22	unit or you don't.	22	MS. VELEZ: Within Hammock Oaks.
23	MS. MENENDEZ: Okay.	23	MS. RUSSO: Yes, within Hammock Oaks. So
24	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And I understand	24	it's adding the buildable parcel with the
25	it's no disrespect to the developer, and I	25	Hammock Oaks Subdivision.
			Page 140
1		,	
1 2	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And no leasing of that specific	1 2	a boat, but I have my boat there. So I can continue to use my boat and keep my boat there.
3	MR. GRABIEL: Of any of the slips.	3	I am still a property owner.
4	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Of any of the slips.	4	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right. For me, it
5	MS. VELEZ: By the owners.	5	should go one way only. You lease the home.
6	MS. MENENDEZ: Regardless of ownership?	6	That person has the exclusive use of the dock.
7	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Let me just elaborate.	7	If they don't use it, the owner can't use it.
8	If a home is leased to Individual A and that	8	MS. VELEZ: But the dock is separate and it
9	home owns that dock, I am okay with that	9	will have a separate folio number from the
10	individual that's living there leasing that	10	home.
11	home putting his boat in that dock.	11	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: But can't you put that
12	MS. VELEZ: What happens if that person who	12	in a covenant, a deed restriction.
13	leases the home doesn't have a boat, but you,	13	MS. VELEZ: IT will be totally separate.
14	as the owner, want to continue keeping your	14	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It can be put in a
15	boat there?	15	deed restriction.
16	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That's a good point.	16	MS. MENENDEZ: But what is the objective,
17	MS. RUSSO: But are you leasing your dock?	17	though? I mean, what are you trying to
18	You're not, because you're leasing your home,	18	achieve?
19	but you're not leasing the dock.	19	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: To have more people
20	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: I think it should run	20	coming back and forth to that specific
21	together.	21	MS. MENENDEZ: I see.
22	MS. RUSSO: The issue is whether you allow	22	MS. VELEZ: Right. Because if I'm the
23	people, other boats that aren't	23	property owner of the house, but I'm not living
24	MS. VELEZ: Right. But what I'm saying is,	24	in the house, I will need to bring a car into
25	I lease my home, but my tenant doesn't care for	25	the subdivision to have access.

	Page 141		Page 142
1	MS. MENENDEZ: I see.	1	lives in Hammock Oaks wants to lease the spot
2	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: You're already	2	to another property owner in Hammock Oaks, who
3	creating more traffic.	3	resides in it, are we not permitting that
4	MS. MENENDEZ: I see. Okay.	4	either?
5	MS. ANDERSON: It's like adding a homestead	5	MS. MENENDEZ: From what I'm hearing is,
6	requirement on there. If you live in the home,	6	you probably would permit it, because he lives
7	you qualify for homestead, so therefore you get	7	in the area.
8	to own one of those dock slips.	8	MS. RUSSO: And he's coming in. He already
9	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yeah, you know, I	9	lives there.
10	don't know how to write it up, but my point	10	MR. COLLER: Because the way the condition
11	is	11	reads right now, and I know we're going to
12	MS. RUSSO: I can write it out. What	12	tweak it, it says that you can lease it to
13	you're saying is, if you lease the house,	13	somebody who is a Hammock Oaks
14	either that lessee is going to use the dock or	14	MS. RUSSO: Who's living there.
15	he's not, but nobody else can.	15	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: I'm okay if he's an
16	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Not even the owner.	16	owner there that doesn't have a dock slip.
17	MS. RUSSO: So that would be the only time	17	MS. MENENDEZ: Because it meets your
18	a, quote, tenant, would be allowed to use the	18	objective.
19	dock, is if he were the tenant of the house, as	19	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes.
20	well. Even the owner cannot continue to use	20	MS. RUSSO: We could make that, leasing
21	it.	21	only to someone who is residing. In other
22	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Correct.	22	words because you could own the property and
23	MS. RUSSO: Got it.	23	have it leased to someone else, and want to
24	MR. COLLER: So I have one question with	24	lease do you see what I'm saying?
25	regard to that. So if a property owner that	25	MR. COLLER: It's going to be a very
	Page 143		Page 144
1	Page 143 difficult thing to enforce for the City. I	1	Page 144 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Ramon, let me ask you
1 2		1 2	
	difficult thing to enforce for the City. I		CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Ramon, let me ask you
2	difficult thing to enforce for the City. I think that's the problem.	2	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Ramon, let me ask you a question.
2	difficult thing to enforce for the City. I think that's the problem. MR. TRIAS: Mr. Attorney, I was going to	2 3	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Ramon, let me ask you a question. MR. TRIAS: Yes.
2 3 4	difficult thing to enforce for the City. I think that's the problem. MR. TRIAS: Mr. Attorney, I was going to ask you, how do you propose to enforce it?	2 3 4	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Ramon, let me ask you a question. MR. TRIAS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: How do you enforce all
2 3 4 5	difficult thing to enforce for the City. I think that's the problem. MR. TRIAS: Mr. Attorney, I was going to ask you, how do you propose to enforce it? MS. COLLER: Yes, that's problematic.	2 3 4 5	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Ramon, let me ask you a question. MR. TRIAS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: How do you enforce all of this?
2 3 4 5 6	difficult thing to enforce for the City. I think that's the problem. MR. TRIAS: Mr. Attorney, I was going to ask you, how do you propose to enforce it? MS. COLLER: Yes, that's problematic. MS. RUSSO: You're going to have decals.	2 3 4 5 6	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Ramon, let me ask you a question. MR. TRIAS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: How do you enforce all of this? MS. MENENDEZ: Code Enforcement.
2 3 4 5 6 7	difficult thing to enforce for the City. I think that's the problem. MR. TRIAS: Mr. Attorney, I was going to ask you, how do you propose to enforce it? MS. COLLER: Yes, that's problematic. MS. RUSSO: You're going to have decals. So either have the decal or	2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Ramon, let me ask you a question. MR. TRIAS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: How do you enforce all of this? MS. MENENDEZ: Code Enforcement. MR. TRIAS: I would assume that a neighbor
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	difficult thing to enforce for the City. I think that's the problem. MR. TRIAS: Mr. Attorney, I was going to ask you, how do you propose to enforce it? MS. COLLER: Yes, that's problematic. MS. RUSSO: You're going to have decals. So either have the decal or MS. MENENDEZ: No, the objective is, from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Ramon, let me ask you a question. MR. TRIAS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: How do you enforce all of this? MS. MENENDEZ: Code Enforcement. MR. TRIAS: I would assume that a neighbor would make a complaint to Code Enforcement, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	difficult thing to enforce for the City. I think that's the problem. MR. TRIAS: Mr. Attorney, I was going to ask you, how do you propose to enforce it? MS. COLLER: Yes, that's problematic. MS. RUSSO: You're going to have decals. So either have the decal or MS. MENENDEZ: No, the objective is, from what I understand, and I think it's a very good	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Ramon, let me ask you a question. MR. TRIAS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: How do you enforce all of this? MS. MENENDEZ: Code Enforcement. MR. TRIAS: I would assume that a neighbor would make a complaint to Code Enforcement, and then Code Enforcement would go there and ask
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	difficult thing to enforce for the City. I think that's the problem. MR. TRIAS: Mr. Attorney, I was going to ask you, how do you propose to enforce it? MS. COLLER: Yes, that's problematic. MS. RUSSO: You're going to have decals. So either have the decal or MS. MENENDEZ: No, the objective is, from what I understand, and I think it's a very good objective, is, you know, eliminating or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Ramon, let me ask you a question. MR. TRIAS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: How do you enforce all of this? MS. MENENDEZ: Code Enforcement. MR. TRIAS: I would assume that a neighbor would make a complaint to Code Enforcement, and then Code Enforcement would go there and ask the questions, are you a resident, are you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	difficult thing to enforce for the City. I think that's the problem. MR. TRIAS: Mr. Attorney, I was going to ask you, how do you propose to enforce it? MS. COLLER: Yes, that's problematic. MS. RUSSO: You're going to have decals. So either have the decal or MS. MENENDEZ: No, the objective is, from what I understand, and I think it's a very good objective, is, you know, eliminating or minimizing the cars coming in.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Ramon, let me ask you a question. MR. TRIAS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: How do you enforce all of this? MS. MENENDEZ: Code Enforcement. MR. TRIAS: I would assume that a neighbor would make a complaint to Code Enforcement, and then Code Enforcement would go there and ask the questions, are you a resident, are you MR. COLLER: Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	difficult thing to enforce for the City. I think that's the problem. MR. TRIAS: Mr. Attorney, I was going to ask you, how do you propose to enforce it? MS. COLLER: Yes, that's problematic. MS. RUSSO: You're going to have decals. So either have the decal or MS. MENENDEZ: No, the objective is, from what I understand, and I think it's a very good objective, is, you know, eliminating or minimizing the cars coming in. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Traffic.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Ramon, let me ask you a question. MR. TRIAS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: How do you enforce all of this? MS. MENENDEZ: Code Enforcement. MR. TRIAS: I would assume that a neighbor would make a complaint to Code Enforcement, and then Code Enforcement would go there and ask the questions, are you a resident, are you MR. COLLER: Right. MS. MENENDEZ: No, I think you could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	difficult thing to enforce for the City. I think that's the problem. MR. TRIAS: Mr. Attorney, I was going to ask you, how do you propose to enforce it? MS. COLLER: Yes, that's problematic. MS. RUSSO: You're going to have decals. So either have the decal or MS. MENENDEZ: No, the objective is, from what I understand, and I think it's a very good objective, is, you know, eliminating or minimizing the cars coming in. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Traffic. MS. MENENDEZ: You know, because if you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Ramon, let me ask you a question. MR. TRIAS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: How do you enforce all of this? MS. MENENDEZ: Code Enforcement. MR. TRIAS: I would assume that a neighbor would make a complaint to Code Enforcement, and then Code Enforcement would go there and ask the questions, are you a resident, are you MR. COLLER: Right. MS. MENENDEZ: No, I think you could formalize it a little by having the guard
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	difficult thing to enforce for the City. I think that's the problem. MR. TRIAS: Mr. Attorney, I was going to ask you, how do you propose to enforce it? MS. COLLER: Yes, that's problematic. MS. RUSSO: You're going to have decals. So either have the decal or MS. MENENDEZ: No, the objective is, from what I understand, and I think it's a very good objective, is, you know, eliminating or minimizing the cars coming in. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Traffic. MS. MENENDEZ: You know, because if you don't live there, then likely you have to come	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Ramon, let me ask you a question. MR. TRIAS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: How do you enforce all of this? MS. MENENDEZ: Code Enforcement. MR. TRIAS: I would assume that a neighbor would make a complaint to Code Enforcement, and then Code Enforcement would go there and ask the questions, are you a resident, are you MR. COLLER: Right. MS. MENENDEZ: No, I think you could formalize it a little by having the guard person, the roving patrol, have a list of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	difficult thing to enforce for the City. I think that's the problem. MR. TRIAS: Mr. Attorney, I was going to ask you, how do you propose to enforce it? MS. COLLER: Yes, that's problematic. MS. RUSSO: You're going to have decals. So either have the decal or MS. MENENDEZ: No, the objective is, from what I understand, and I think it's a very good objective, is, you know, eliminating or minimizing the cars coming in. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Traffic. MS. MENENDEZ: You know, because if you don't live there, then likely you have to come in a car.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Ramon, let me ask you a question. MR. TRIAS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: How do you enforce all of this? MS. MENENDEZ: Code Enforcement. MR. TRIAS: I would assume that a neighbor would make a complaint to Code Enforcement, and then Code Enforcement would go there and ask the questions, are you a resident, are you MR. COLLER: Right. MS. MENENDEZ: No, I think you could formalize it a little by having the guard person, the roving patrol, have a list of owners or people that are the eight people
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	difficult thing to enforce for the City. I think that's the problem. MR. TRIAS: Mr. Attorney, I was going to ask you, how do you propose to enforce it? MS. COLLER: Yes, that's problematic. MS. RUSSO: You're going to have decals. So either have the decal or MS. MENENDEZ: No, the objective is, from what I understand, and I think it's a very good objective, is, you know, eliminating or minimizing the cars coming in. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Traffic. MS. MENENDEZ: You know, because if you don't live there, then likely you have to come in a car. MR. COLLER: So if you're a resident	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Ramon, let me ask you a question. MR. TRIAS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: How do you enforce all of this? MS. MENENDEZ: Code Enforcement. MR. TRIAS: I would assume that a neighbor would make a complaint to Code Enforcement, and then Code Enforcement would go there and ask the questions, are you a resident, are you MR. COLLER: Right. MS. MENENDEZ: No, I think you could formalize it a little by having the guard person, the roving patrol, have a list of owners or people that are the eight people that are supposed to have slips there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	difficult thing to enforce for the City. I think that's the problem. MR. TRIAS: Mr. Attorney, I was going to ask you, how do you propose to enforce it? MS. COLLER: Yes, that's problematic. MS. RUSSO: You're going to have decals. So either have the decal or MS. MENENDEZ: No, the objective is, from what I understand, and I think it's a very good objective, is, you know, eliminating or minimizing the cars coming in. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Traffic. MS. MENENDEZ: You know, because if you don't live there, then likely you have to come in a car. MR. COLLER: So if you're a resident MS. MENENDEZ: To enforce it, that's a good	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Ramon, let me ask you a question. MR. TRIAS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: How do you enforce all of this? MS. MENENDEZ: Code Enforcement. MR. TRIAS: I would assume that a neighbor would make a complaint to Code Enforcement, and then Code Enforcement would go there and ask the questions, are you a resident, are you MR. COLLER: Right. MS. MENENDEZ: No, I think you could formalize it a little by having the guard person, the roving patrol, have a list of owners or people that are the eight people that are supposed to have slips there. MR. TRIAS: Yeah. And that would be the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	difficult thing to enforce for the City. I think that's the problem. MR. TRIAS: Mr. Attorney, I was going to ask you, how do you propose to enforce it? MS. COLLER: Yes, that's problematic. MS. RUSSO: You're going to have decals. So either have the decal or MS. MENENDEZ: No, the objective is, from what I understand, and I think it's a very good objective, is, you know, eliminating or minimizing the cars coming in. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Traffic. MS. MENENDEZ: You know, because if you don't live there, then likely you have to come in a car. MR. COLLER: So if you're a resident MS. MENENDEZ: To enforce it, that's a good question, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Ramon, let me ask you a question. MR. TRIAS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: How do you enforce all of this? MS. MENENDEZ: Code Enforcement. MR. TRIAS: I would assume that a neighbor would make a complaint to Code Enforcement, and then Code Enforcement would go there and ask the questions, are you a resident, are you MR. COLLER: Right. MS. MENENDEZ: No, I think you could formalize it a little by having the guard person, the roving patrol, have a list of owners or people that are the eight people that are supposed to have slips there. MR. TRIAS: Yeah. And that would be the private enforcement. I was speaking more in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	difficult thing to enforce for the City. I think that's the problem. MR. TRIAS: Mr. Attorney, I was going to ask you, how do you propose to enforce it? MS. COLLER: Yes, that's problematic. MS. RUSSO: You're going to have decals. So either have the decal or MS. MENENDEZ: No, the objective is, from what I understand, and I think it's a very good objective, is, you know, eliminating or minimizing the cars coming in. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Traffic. MS. MENENDEZ: You know, because if you don't live there, then likely you have to come in a car. MR. COLLER: So if you're a resident MS. MENENDEZ: To enforce it, that's a good question, but MR. COLLER: If you're a resident of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Ramon, let me ask you a question. MR. TRIAS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: How do you enforce all of this? MS. MENENDEZ: Code Enforcement. MR. TRIAS: I would assume that a neighbor would make a complaint to Code Enforcement, and then Code Enforcement would go there and ask the questions, are you a resident, are you MR. COLLER: Right. MS. MENENDEZ: No, I think you could formalize it a little by having the guard person, the roving patrol, have a list of owners or people that are the eight people that are supposed to have slips there. MR. TRIAS: Yeah. And that would be the private enforcement. I was speaking more in terms of a City enforcement.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	difficult thing to enforce for the City. I think that's the problem. MR. TRIAS: Mr. Attorney, I was going to ask you, how do you propose to enforce it? MS. COLLER: Yes, that's problematic. MS. RUSSO: You're going to have decals. So either have the decal or MS. MENENDEZ: No, the objective is, from what I understand, and I think it's a very good objective, is, you know, eliminating or minimizing the cars coming in. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Traffic. MS. MENENDEZ: You know, because if you don't live there, then likely you have to come in a car. MR. COLLER: So if you're a resident MS. MENENDEZ: To enforce it, that's a good question, but MR. COLLER: If you're a resident of Hammock Oaks, you have a driver's license with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Ramon, let me ask you a question. MR. TRIAS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: How do you enforce all of this? MS. MENENDEZ: Code Enforcement. MR. TRIAS: I would assume that a neighbor would make a complaint to Code Enforcement, and then Code Enforcement would go there and ask the questions, are you a resident, are you MR. COLLER: Right. MS. MENENDEZ: No, I think you could formalize it a little by having the guard person, the roving patrol, have a list of owners or people that are the eight people that are supposed to have slips there. MR. TRIAS: Yeah. And that would be the private enforcement. I was speaking more in terms of a City enforcement. MS. MENENDEZ: No, but you can come in and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	difficult thing to enforce for the City. I think that's the problem. MR. TRIAS: Mr. Attorney, I was going to ask you, how do you propose to enforce it? MS. COLLER: Yes, that's problematic. MS. RUSSO: You're going to have decals. So either have the decal or MS. MENENDEZ: No, the objective is, from what I understand, and I think it's a very good objective, is, you know, eliminating or minimizing the cars coming in. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Traffic. MS. MENENDEZ: You know, because if you don't live there, then likely you have to come in a car. MR. COLLER: So if you're a resident MS. MENENDEZ: To enforce it, that's a good question, but MR. COLLER: If you're a resident of Hammock Oaks, you have a driver's license with your address on it. So you are a resident. So	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Ramon, let me ask you a question. MR. TRIAS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: How do you enforce all of this? MS. MENENDEZ: Code Enforcement. MR. TRIAS: I would assume that a neighbor would make a complaint to Code Enforcement, and then Code Enforcement would go there and ask the questions, are you a resident, are you MR. COLLER: Right. MS. MENENDEZ: No, I think you could formalize it a little by having the guard person, the roving patrol, have a list of owners or people that are the eight people that are supposed to have slips there. MR. TRIAS: Yeah. And that would be the private enforcement. I was speaking more in terms of a City enforcement. MS. MENENDEZ: No, but you can come in and ask for that list. I mean, you can basically
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	difficult thing to enforce for the City. I think that's the problem. MR. TRIAS: Mr. Attorney, I was going to ask you, how do you propose to enforce it? MS. COLLER: Yes, that's problematic. MS. RUSSO: You're going to have decals. So either have the decal or MS. MENENDEZ: No, the objective is, from what I understand, and I think it's a very good objective, is, you know, eliminating or minimizing the cars coming in. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Traffic. MS. MENENDEZ: You know, because if you don't live there, then likely you have to come in a car. MR. COLLER: So if you're a resident MS. MENENDEZ: To enforce it, that's a good question, but MR. COLLER: If you're a resident of Hammock Oaks, you have a driver's license with your address on it. So you are a resident. So I don't think you're prohibiting somebody	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Ramon, let me ask you a question. MR. TRIAS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: How do you enforce all of this? MS. MENENDEZ: Code Enforcement. MR. TRIAS: I would assume that a neighbor would make a complaint to Code Enforcement, and then Code Enforcement would go there and ask the questions, are you a resident, are you MR. COLLER: Right. MS. MENENDEZ: No, I think you could formalize it a little by having the guard person, the roving patrol, have a list of owners or people that are the eight people that are supposed to have slips there. MR. TRIAS: Yeah. And that would be the private enforcement. I was speaking more in terms of a City enforcement. MS. MENENDEZ: No, but you can come in and ask for that list. I mean, you can basically say, can I see the list of the owners for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	difficult thing to enforce for the City. I think that's the problem. MR. TRIAS: Mr. Attorney, I was going to ask you, how do you propose to enforce it? MS. COLLER: Yes, that's problematic. MS. RUSSO: You're going to have decals. So either have the decal or MS. MENENDEZ: No, the objective is, from what I understand, and I think it's a very good objective, is, you know, eliminating or minimizing the cars coming in. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Traffic. MS. MENENDEZ: You know, because if you don't live there, then likely you have to come in a car. MR. COLLER: So if you're a resident MS. MENENDEZ: To enforce it, that's a good question, but MR. COLLER: If you're a resident of Hammock Oaks, you have a driver's license with your address on it. So you are a resident. So I don't think you're prohibiting somebody that and this would be a way to enforce it,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Ramon, let me ask you a question. MR. TRIAS: Yes. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: How do you enforce all of this? MS. MENENDEZ: Code Enforcement. MR. TRIAS: I would assume that a neighbor would make a complaint to Code Enforcement, and then Code Enforcement would go there and ask the questions, are you a resident, are you MR. COLLER: Right. MS. MENENDEZ: No, I think you could formalize it a little by having the guard person, the roving patrol, have a list of owners or people that are the eight people that are supposed to have slips there. MR. TRIAS: Yeah. And that would be the private enforcement. I was speaking more in terms of a City enforcement. MS. MENENDEZ: No, but you can come in and ask for that list. I mean, you can basically say, can I see the list of the owners for the slips, for enforcement purposes.

Enforcement also knows how to use the		Page 145		Page 146
Mamic Dauk County site. You can pall up the ownership in two minutes on your phone. So they know. They're good at doing that. MS. MENENDEZ: Yeah. MS. MENENDEZ: Yeah. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Coay. So your recommendation is with the conditions that we have set forth. MS. MENENDEZ: Set forth, yes. And she's written them down. If she wants to repeat they show. MENENDEZ: Set forth, yes. And she's written them down. If she wants to repeat they share, share will be passed for the share set forth. MS. RUSSO: Right. It's to make it look like boats docked. Okay. So no lifts, and Ill follow that language MS. RUSSO: Right. It's to make it look like boats docked. Okay. So no lifts, and Ill follow that language MS. RUSSO: Well, that's the share set will be a set when you leave. It's right there. MS. RUSSO: No davits. MS. RUSSO: No davits. MS. MENENDEZ: Right there. You have to see it when you leave. It's right there. MS. RUSSO: Well, that's the water? MS. RUSSO: Is that in the water? MS. RUSSO: Right. And I will submit and the City on an afford that. MS. RUSSO: Right and I will submit and the city on the water that be in the water that be a set of the water that be a set of the wat	1	Enforcement also knows how to use the	1	is not to have the boats up. I mean, it's a
a ownership in two minutes on your phone. So they know. They're good at doing that. MS. MENNENDEZ: Yeah. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. So your recommendation is with the conditions that we have set forth. MS. MENNENDEZ: Set forth, yes. And she's law riter them down. If she wants to repeat that, please, for us. MS. RUSSO: Right. It's to make it look like boats docked. Okay. So no lifts, and I'll follow that language — MS. RUSSO: Right. It's to make it look like boats docked. Okay. So no lifts, and I'll follow that language — MR. RUSSO: Right. It's to make it look like boats docked. Okay. So no lifts, and I'll follow that language — MR. RUSSO: Sollow the Code Language. MS. RUSSO: Okay. Then no fueling. So no fueling permitted. So whoever wants to fuel has to go to Matheson Harmnocks. MS. MENENDEZ: No davits. MS. MENENDEZ: No davits. MS. MENENDEZ: No davits. MS. MENENDEZ: No davits. MS. MENENDEZ: Right there. You have to see it when you leave. It's right there. MS. MUSSO: Okay. Then no fueling. So no fueling permitted. So whoever wants to fuel has to go to Matheson Harmnocks. MS. MENENDEZ: Right there. You have to see it when you leave. It's right there. MS. MUSSO: Well, give can afford a dock, you can afford that. You can afford that. MS. MUSSO: Well, give can afford a dock, you can afford that would be not existing home. MS. RUSSO: So Right. And I will submit and the there will be no leasing of the dock unit separate from leasing the house that is tied to the unit. MS. VELEZ: So all of these things are being put into the proposed Text Amendment? MS. VELEZ: So all of these things are is tied to the unit. MS. VELEZ: So all of these things are being put into the proposed Text Amendment? MS. VELEZ: So all of these things are being put into the proposed Text Amendment? MS. VELEZ: So all of these things are being put into the proposed Text Amendment? MS. VELEZ: So all of these things are being put into the proposed Text Amendment? MS. VELEZ: That's why it has to be in the MS. VELEZ: That's why it	2	Miami-Dade County site. You can pull up the	2	_
they know. They're good at doing that. MS. MENENDEZ: Yeah. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. So your recommendation is with the conditions that we have set forth. MS. MENENDEZ: It's to minimize the commendation is with the conditions that we have set forth. MS. MENENDEZ: Set forth, yes. And she's written them down. If she wants to repeat 10 mounts of the part of the	3		3	-
5 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Clay, So your 7 recommendation is with the conditions that we have set forth. 8 have set forth. 9 MS. MENENDEZ: Set forth, yes. And she's 9 like boats docked. Okay. So no lifts, and 17 liftfollow that language 12 ms. RUSSO: Right. It's to make it look 18 like boats docked. Okay. So no lifts, and 17 liftfollow that language 12 ms. RUSSO: Will prepart that, please, for us. 11 that, please, for us. 12 MS. RUSSO: Will repeat them. So we have no lifts or any motorized, and I'll find a word 13 lift follow that language 14 ms. RUSSO: Okay. Then no fueling. So no fueling permitted. So whoever wants to fuel has to go to Matheson Hammocks. 14 MS. RUSSO: No davits. 15 MR. TRIAS: Just follow the Code language, no davits 16 ms. RUSSO: No davits. 16 MS. RUSSO: No davits, no lifts. I'll follow the Code language. 17 MS. MENENDEZ: No davits. 18 MS. RUSSO: No davits, no lifts. I'll follow the Code language. 19 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Let me just interject something. What about the pontoons that lift out of the water that bring the boats up? 2 ms. RUSSO: Will fit you can afford a dock, you can afford that. 19 AS. RUSSO: Ms. RUSSO: State in the water? 2 ms. RUSSO: Will that the water? 2 ms. RUSSO: Will fit you can afford a dock, you can afford that. 19 AS. RUSSO: Ms. RUSSO: Will fit in the water? 2 ms. RUSSO: Will fit you can afford a dock, will separate from leasing home. You have to okay. 1 ms. RUSSO: Will fit you can afford that. 10 AS. RUSSO: Will fit in the water. 1 ms. RUSSO: Will fit you can afford that. 11 MS. RUSSO: Or an existing home, yeah. A build be parcel or sking improved lot. okay. 1 ms. RUSSO: Will davit will be tied to okay. 1 ms. RUSSO: Will davit will be not leasing of the dock unit separate from leasing the house that is ited to the unit. 1 ms. RUSSO: RUSSO: Will davit will be russed that we made to what's submitted, because this is now that the parties of ms. RUSSO: Will davit will be russed to the being pur into the proposed Text Amendment? 1 ms. RUSSO: Will, davits, et cetera a	4		4	, and the second
CHARMAN AIZENSTAT: Okay. So your recommendation is with the conditions that we shall have set forth. A have set forth. B have set forth. MS. MUSSO: Right. If st o make it look like boats docked. Okay. So no lifts, and III follow that language MR. TRIAS: Yes, follow the Code Language. MS. RUSSO: No day. So no lifts, and III follow that language MS. RUSSO: No day. So no lifts, and III follow that language MS. RUSSO: Okay. Then no fueling. So no fueling permitted. So whoever wants to fuel has to go to Matheson Hammocks. MS. RUSSO: No davis. MS. RUSSO: Well, if you can afford a dock, will be tied to the unit. Page 147 Page 148 MS. RUSSO: Tripust saying. CHARMAN AIZENSTAT: That's motorized. MS. RUSSO: Tripust saying. CHARMAN AIZENSTAT: To ran existing home. MS. RUSSO: Ro lift, and the within the lammock Oaks subdivision. CHARMAN AIZENSTAT: To ran existing home. MS. RUSSO: So lift, and the within the dock unit separate from leasing the house that sis tied to the unit. MS. RUSSO: So lift, and a feel the proposed Text Amendment? MS. RUSSO: No lift, davis, et cetera as set forth in the Zong into the proposed Text Amendment? MS. RUSSO: O' can and lift only have a forth the street. MS. RUSSO: O' can and lift only have a forth the street. MS. RUSSO: O' can and lift only have a forth the street. MS. RUSSO: O' can and lift only have a conditions. MS. RUSSO: O' can and lift only have a conditions. MS. RUSSO: O' can and lift only have a conditions. MS. RUSSO: O' can and lift only have a conditions. MS. RUSSO: O' can and lift only have? MS. RUSSO: O' can and lift only				
recommendation is with the conditions that we have set forth. 8 have set forth. 9 MS, MENESDEZ: Set forth, yes. And she's written them down. If she wants to repeat that, please, for us. 10 written them down. If she wants to repeat that, please, for us. 11 that, please, for us. 12 MS, RUSSO: I will repeat them. So we have no lifts or any motorized, and I'll find a word to be added to the dock. 14 to be added to the dock. 15 MR, TRIAS: Just follow the Code language, no davits - 19 MS, RUSSO: No davits, no lifts. I'll follow the Code language. 16 MS, RUSSO: No davits, no lifts. I'll she may be seen that the state of the water that bring the boats up? 20 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Let me just interject something. What about the pontoons that lift count of the water that bring the boats up? 21 abso, though. It's in the water? 22 out of the water that bring the boats up? 23 MS, RUSSO: Is that in the water? 24 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Or an existing home. 25 abso, though. It's in the water, but the idea 26 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Or an existing home. 27 And then there will be no leasing of the dock unit separate from leasing the house that is ited to the unit. 28 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Correct. 29 MS, RUSSO: Or an existing home, yeah. A dock unit separate from leasing the house that is ited to the unit. 20 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Correct. 30 MS, RUSSO: No lift, davits, et cetera as set forth in the Zoning Code, and I'll copy that almanuse, the analysing permitted cities on site or from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. 31 MS, RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to be in the Text Amendment. 32 MS, RUSSO: No lift, davits, et cetera as set forth in the Zoning Code, and I'll copy that a language; motential, because this is now the code language. 32 MS, RUSSO: No lift, davits, et cetera as set forth in the Zoning permitted on site or from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. So I'll clarif				-
8 have set forth. 9 MS. MFNENDEZ: Set forth, yes. And she's 10 written them down. If she wants to repeat 11 that, please, for us. 11 that, please, for us. 12 MS, RUSSO: I will repeat them. So we have 13 no life or any motorized, and I'll find a word 14 to be added to the dock. 15 MR, TRIAS: Just follow the Code language, 16 no davits - 17 MS, MENENDEZ: No davits, no lifes. I'll 18 MS, RUSSO: No davits, no lifes. I'll 19 follow the Code language. 11 deline promitted. So whoever wants to fuel 19 has to go to Matheson Hammocks. 10 MS, MENENDEZ: Right there. You have to 11 see it when you leave. It's right there. 11 MS, WELEZ: You pass it. 12 (Simultaneous speaking.) 13 MS, RUSSO: Well, if you can afford a dock, you can afford that. 14 (Simultaneous speaking.) 15 MS, RUSSO: Well, if you can afford a dock, you can afford that. 16 MS, RUSSO: So that in the water? 17 owning a buildable parcel of land within the 18 dock mit separate from leasing of the 19 dock mit separate from leasing improved lot, 10 CHARMAN AIZENSTAT: Or an existing home. 11 MS, VELEZ: So all of these things are 12 being put into the proposed Text Amendment? 13 MS, RUSSO: Correct. 14 CHARMAN AIZENSTAT: To you under the conditions do you have? 15 MS, RUSSO: Correct. 16 MS, RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to 16 MS, RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to 17 MS, RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to 18 MS, RUSSO: Well, that's why it has to be in the 19 MS, RUSSO: Well, that's why it has to be in the 19 MS, RUSSO: Well, that's why it has to be in the 20 MS, RUSSO: Well, that's why it has to be in the 21 MS, RUSSO: Well, that's why it has to be in the 22 MS, RUSSO: Well, that's why it has to be in the 23 dock conditions. 24 The manufact of the dock 25 MS, RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to 26 MS, RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to 27 MS, RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to 28 MS, RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to 29 MS, RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to 29 MS, RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to 20 MS, RUSSO: Well, that's why it's goin				
my MS. MENENDEZ: Set forth, yes. And she's written hem down. If she wants to repeat 10 written hem down. If she wants to repeat 11 that, please, for us. MS. RUSSO: I will repeat them. So we have no lifts or any motorized, and I'll find a word 13 to be added to the dock. MS. RUSSO: I will repeat them. So we have no lifts or any motorized, and I'll find a word 14 to be added to the dock. MS. RUSSO: Okay. Then no fueling. So no fueling permitted. So whoever wants to fuel has to go to Matheson Hammocks. MS. RUSSO: No davits. 17 see it when you leave. It's right there. You have to we will will not be set it when you leave. It's right have. You have to when you leave. It's right have. You have to when you leave. It's right have. You have to when you leave. It's right have. You have to when you leave. It's right have.				
that, please, for us. In the diderses most of the dock us, or of use, in the use of use, us. In the diderses most of the dadded to the unit. In that, please, it when you have to see it when you leave. It's right there. You have to see it when you leave. It's right there. You have to see it when you leave. It's right there. In that, please, for us, in the water of use, in the use of the use of use of use, it's right there. In that, please, for us. In				
that, please, for us. MS, RUSSO: I will repeat them. So we have to be added to the dock. MR, TRIAS: Just follow the Code language, to be added to the dock. MR, TRIAS: Just follow the Code language, to be added to the dock. MR, TRIAS: Just follow the Code language, to do davits — MS, MENENDEZ: No davits. MS, MENENDEZ: No davits. MS, MENENDEZ: No davits. MS, MENENDEZ: No davits. MS, MENENDEZ: Right there. You have to see it when you leave. It's right there. MS, VELEZ: You pass it. (Simultaneous speaking.) MS, RUSSO: Well, if you can afford a dock, you can afford that. MS, MENENDEZ: Exactly. MS, RUSSO: What his the water? MS, WELEZ: What be sup? MS, MENENDEZ: Exactly. MS, RUSSO: What in the water. MS, VELEZ: Seacity. MS, RUSSO: What in the water. Page 147 Page 148 MS, RUSSO: I'm just saying. Then we will make the ownership subject to — the ownership of a dock will be tied to — th				-
no lifts or any motorized, and I'll find a word to to be added to the dock. MS. RUSSO: Okay. Then no fueling. So no fueling permitted. So whoever wants to fuel has to go to Matheson Hammocks. MS. RUSSO: No davits. MS. MENNENDEZ: No davits. MS. RUSSO: No davits, no lifts. I'll follow the Code language. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Let me just interject something. What about the pontoons that lift cout of the water that bring the boats up? MS. RUSSO: Well, if you can afford a dock, you can afford that. MS. RUSSO: Well, if you can afford a dock, you can afford that. MS. RUSSO: Well, if you can afford a dock, you can afford that. MS. RUSSO: Well, if you can afford a dock, you can afford that. MS. RUSSO: Well, if you can afford a dock, you can afford that. MS. RUSSO: Well, if you can afford a dock, you can afford that. MS. RUSSO: Well, if you can afford a dock, you can afford that. MS. RUSSO: Well, if you can afford a dock, you can afford that. MS. RUSSO: Well, if you can afford a dock, you can afford that. MS. RUSSO: Tim just saying. Then we will make the ownership subject to the ownership of a dock will be tied to Page 147 Page 148 MS. RUSSO: Right. And I will submit another clean version to Staff and the City Attorney for them to review the changes that we made to what's submitted, because this is now the revised conditions. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Or an existing home. yeah. A buildable parcel or existing improved lot, okay. And then there will be no leasing of the dock unit separate from leasing the house that is tied to the unit. MS. RUSSO: Or an existing home, yeah. A set forth in the Zoning Code, and I'll copy that language: no fueling permitted on site or from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. So I'll c				
13 no lifts or any motorized, and l'Il find a word 14 to be added to the dock. 15 MR, TRIAS: Just follow the Code language, 16 no davits — 17 MS, MENENDEZ: No davits. 18 MS, RUSSO: Ok davits, no lifts. I'll 19 follow the Code language. 20 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Let me just interject 21 something. What about the pontoons that lift 22 out of the water that bring the boats up? 23 MS, RUSSO: Is that in the water? 24 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That's motorized, 25 also, though. It's in the water, but the idea 26 Deage 147 27 owning a buildable parcel of land within the 27 Hammock Oaks subdivision. 28 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Or an existing home. 29 MS, RUSSO: Right. And I will submit and to what's submitted, because this is now the revised conditions. 20 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Or an existing home. 31 Octal the matter was a subdivision. 32 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Or an existing home. 33 MS, RUSSO: Right. And I will submit another clean version to Staff and the City 34 Attorney for them to review the changes that we made to what's submitted, because this is now the revised conditions. 35 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Correct. 36 Oct Aug. 37 And then there will be no leasing of the dock unit separate from leasing the house that is itsel to the unit. 38 MS, RUSSO: Or ricet. 39 MS, RUSSO: Or ricet. 40 MS, RUSSO: Or ricet. 41 MS, VELEZ: So all of these things are is itsel to the unit. 42 being put into the proposed Text Amendment? 43 MS, RUSSO: Or creat. 44 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It's only our recommendation. 45 MS, VELEZ: Because we need to remember, after the Declaration of Condominium goes into place, it can always be amended. So we need to meet text. 46 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right. It supersedes to the dock separate from the house to which the dock is tied.				
to be added to the dock. MR. TRIAS: Just follow the Code language, no davits MS. MENENDEZ: No davits. MS. MENENDEZ: No davits. MS. MENENDEZ: No davits. MS. MENENDEZ: Right there. You have to see it when you leave. It's right there. You have to see it when you leave. It's right there. MS. VELEZ: You pass it. (Simultaneous speaking.) MS. RUSSO: Well, if you can afford a dock, you can afford that. MS. MENDEZ: Exactly. MS. RUSSO: Is that in the water? MS. RUSSO: It is the water, but the idea Page 147 MS. RUSSO: Thi just saying. Then we will make the ownership subject to the ownership of a dock will be tied to to Page 147 MS. RUSSO: Right. And I will submit another clean version to Staff and the City Attorney for them to review the changes that we made to what's submitted, because this is now the revised conditions. CHARMAN AIZENSTAT: Or an existing home. MS. RUSSO: Or an existing improved lot, okay. And then there will be no leasing of the dock unit separate from leasing the house that is tied to the unit. MS. RUSSO: So all these things are is tied to the unit. MS. RUSSO: So all these things are is tied to the unit. MS. RUSSO: Ornect. MS. RUSSO: No lift, davits, et cetera as set forth in the Zoning Code, and I'll copy that language in for leasing the house that being put into the proposed Text Amendment? MS. RUSSO: Correct. MS. RUSSO: Or canal. MS. RUSSO: Or canal. MS. RUSSO: Ownership is subject to it is tied to the tied. MS. RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to to MS. RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to to MS. RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to to MS. RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to to MS. RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to to MS. RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to to MS. RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to to MS. RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to to MS. RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to to MS. RUSSO: Well, th				
has to go to Matheson Hammocks. MR. TRIAS: Just follow the Code language, MS. MENENDEZ: No davits. MS. MENENDEZ: Right there. You have to see it when you leave. It's right there. MS. MENENDEZ: Right there. You have to see it when you leave. It's right there. MS. MENENDEZ: Right there. You have to see it when you leave. It's right there. MS. MELEZ: You pass it. (Simultaneous speaking.) MS. RUSSO: Well, if you can afford a dock, you can afford that. 20 out of the water that bring the boats up? 21 out of the water that bring the boats up? 22 out of the water that bring the boats up? 23 MS. RUSSO: Is that in the water? 24 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That's motorized, 25 also, though. It's in the water, but the idea 25 also, though. It's in the water, but the idea 26 buildable parcel of land within the 27 Hammock Oaks subdivision. 28 Attorney for them to review the changes that we made to what's submitted, because this is now the revised conditions. MS. RUSSO: Right. And I will submit another clean version to Staff and the City Attorney for them to review the changes that we made to what's submitted, because this is now the revised conditions. MS. RUSSO: No lift, davits, et cetera as set forth in the Zoning Code, and I'll copy that language, no fueling permitted on site or from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. MS. RUSSO: Or creanl. MS. RUSSO: Or creanl. MS. RUSSO: Ownership is subject to — it is field to a buildable parcel or an existing improved to the unit. MS. RUSSO: Ownership is subject to — it is field to a buildable parcel or a existing improved to with a single-family home within Hammock Oaks subdivision, and no leasing of the house to which the dock is tied. MS. RUSSO: Ownership is subject to — it is field to a buildable parcel or an existing improved to with a single-family home within Hammock Oaks subdivision, and no leasing of the dock such within the parcel of the dock is tied.		•		-
16 no davits — 16 MS. MENENDEZ: Right there. You have to see it when you leave. If sright there. 17 MS. MENENDEZ: No davits, no lifts. TII 18 MS. RUSSO: No davits, no lifts. TII 18 MS. RUSSO: No davits, no lifts. TII 19 follow the Code language. 20 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Let me just interject 20 MS. RUSSO: Well, if you can afford a dock, you can afford that. 21 something. What about the pontoons that lift 21 MS. MENENDEZ: Exactly. 22 out of the water that bring the boats up? 22 MS. RUSSO: Is that in the water? 23 MS. RUSSO: Is that in the water? 24 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That's motorized, 25 to — the ownership of a dock will be tied to — the ownership of a dock will be tied to — the ownership of a dock will be tied to — the ownership of a dock will be tied to — the ownership of a dock will be tied to — the ownership of a dock will be tied to — the ownership of a dock will be tied to — the ownership of a dock will be tied to — the ownership of a dock will be tied to — the ownership of a dock will be tied to — the ownership of a dock will be tied to — the ownership of a dock will be tied to — the ownership of a dock will be tied to — the ownership of a dock will be tied to — the ownership of a dock will be tied to — the ownership of a dock will be tied to — the ownership of a dock will submit a mother clean version to Staff and the City Attorney for them to review the changes that we made to what's submitted, because this is now the revised conditions. 21 Attorney for them to review the changes that we made to what's submitted, because this is now the revised conditions. 22 Attorney for them to review the changes that we made to what's submitted, because this is now the revised conditions. 23 Attorney for them to review the changes that we made to what's submitted, because this is now the revised conditions. 24 Attorney for them to review the changes that we made to what's submitted, because this is now the revised conditions. 25 Attorney for them to review the changes that we made to what's submitted, because				
17 MS. MENENDEZ: No davits. 18 MS. RUSSO: No davits, no lifts. I'll 19 follow the Code language. 20 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Let me just interject 21 something. What about the pontoons that lift 22 out of the water that bring the boats up? 23 MS. RUSSO: Is that in the water? 24 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That's motorized, 25 also, though. It's in the water, but the idea 26 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That's motorized, 27 also, though. It's in the water, but the idea 27 also, though. It's in the water, but the idea 28 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: To ran existing home. 29 And then there will be no leasing of the 30 dock unit separate from leasing the house that 30 is tied to the unit. 31 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Correct. 32 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Correct. 33 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Correct. 44 MS. RUSSO: No ran existing home. 45 buildable parcel or existing improved lot, 46 okay. 47 And then there will be no leasing of the 48 dock unit separate from leasing the house that 49 is tied to the unit. 40 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Correct. 41 MS. RUSSO: No lift, davits, et cetera as 42 set forth in the Zoning Code, and I'll copy 43 that language; no fueling permitted on site or 44 from the street. So all of these things are 45 being put into the proposed Text Amendment? 46 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It's only our 47 after the Declaration of Condominium goes into 48 place, it can always be amended. So we need 49 to 40 MS. RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to 50 to the unit. 51 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And the sale of the 51 home 52 MS. RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to 52 to the more street, so we cover all 53 text. 54 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right. It supersedes 54 text. 55 chall can be vouched to a which the dock 56 is tied. 57 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And the sale of the 58 dock separate from the house to which the dock 58 text. 59 Sinch And the sale of the 59 dock separate from the house to which the dock 50 text. 50 text. 50 text. 50 text. 51 text. 52 text. 52 text. 52 text. 53 text then, Ny. Leze. 54 to the unit, five one of the dock separate from the house to which t				_
18 MS. RUSSO: No davits, no lifts. Til 19 follow the Code language. 20 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Let me just interject 21 something. What about the pontoons that lift 22 out of the water that bring the boats up? 23 MS. RUSSO: Is that in the water? 24 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That's motorized, 25 also, though. It's in the water, but the idea 25 to - the ownership of a dock will be tied to Page 147 1 owning a buildable parcel of land within the 2 Hammock Oaks subdivision. 3 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Or an existing home. 4 MS. RUSSO: Or an existing home, yeah. A 5 buildable parcel or existing improved lot, 6 okay. 7 And then there will be no leasing of the 8 dock unit separate from leasing the house that 9 is tied to the unit. 10 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Correct. 11 MS. VELEZ: So all of these things are 12 being put into the proposed Text Amendment? 13 MS. RUSSO: Correct. 14 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It's only our 15 recommendation. 16 MS. RUSSO: Or an existing improved lot, 17 after the Declaration of Condominium goes into 18 place, it can always be amended. So we need 19 to - 20 MS. RUSSO: No lift, a by it has to be in the 21 limptoved lot with the sireet. 22 limptoved lot with a single-family home within 23 MS. RUSSO: Well, if you can afford tad dock, you can afford that. 24 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Let me just interject 25 MS. MENSO: Tim just saying. 26 MS. RUSSO: Right. And I will submit another clean version to Staff and the City 27 Attorney for them to review the changes that we made to what's submitted, because this is now the revised conditions. 26 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: What other conditions do you have? 27 MS. RUSSO: No lift, davits, et cetera as set forth in the Zoning Code, and I'll copy that language; no fueling permitted on site or from the street. 28 MS. RUSSO: Or canal. So no fueling permitted either on site, canal or street, so we cover all - 29 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And the sale of the home - 20 MS. RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to in the Text Amendment. 21 improved lot with a single-family home within the conditions of the d				_
19 follow the Code language. 20 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Let me just interject something. What about the pontoons that lift 21 you can afford that 22 out of the water that bring the boats up? 22 MS. RUSSO: Well, if you can afford a dock, you can afford that 21 you can afford that 22 out of the water that bring the boats up? 22 MS. RUSSO: Is that in the water? 23 MS. RUSSO: Is that in the water? 24 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That's motorized, 24 Then we will make the ownership subject to the ownership of a dock will be tied to 25 to the ownership of a dock will be tied to 25 to the ownership of a dock will be tied to 26 to the ownership of a dock will be tied to 27 to the ownership of a dock will be tied to 28 along the following a buildable parcel of land within the 24 Hammock Oaks subdivision. 3 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Or an existing home. 4 MS. RUSSO: On an existing home, yeah. A 4 to water with the changes that we made to what's submitted, because this is now 36 the revised conditions. 4 the revised conditions. 4 the revised conditions. 5 the revised conditions. 6 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: What other conditions 30 do you have? 4 MS. RUSSO: No lift, davits, et cetera as 36 dock unit separate from leasing the house that 39 is tied to the unit. 5 MS. RUSSO: No lift, davits, et cetera as 36 set forth in the Zoning Code, and I'll copy 30 that language; no fueling permitted on site or 30 from the street. 50 I'll clarify, it can't be 31 from the street. 50 I'll clarify, it can't be 32 from the street. 50 I'll clarify, it can't be 34 from the street. 50 I'll clarify, it can't be 35 from the street. 50 I'll clarify, it can't be 36 from the street. 50 I'll clarify, it can't be 36 from the street. 50 I'll clarify, it can't be 37 from the street. 50 I'll clarify, it can't be 38 from the street. 50 I'll clarify, it can't be 38 from the street. 50 I'll clarify, it can't be 39 from the street. 50 I'll clarify, it can't be 39 from the street. 50 I'll clarify, it can't be 30 from the street. 50 I'll clarify, it can't be 30 from the				-
CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Let me just interject something. What about the pontoons that lift 2 out of the water that bring the boats up? 2 MS. RUSSO: Exactly. MS. RUSSO: It that in the water? 23 MS. RUSSO: It must saying. 24 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That's motorized, 25 also, though. It's in the water, but the idea 25 to the ownership of a dock will be tied to 25 to the ownership of a dock will be tied to 26 to the ownership of a dock will be tied to 27 moving a buildable parcel of land within the 28 Hammock Oaks subdivision. 2 another clean version to Staff and the City 3 Attorney for them to review the changes that we made to what's submitted, because this is now the revised conditions. 4 MS. RUSSO: Or an existing improved lot, 25 do you have? 3 MS. RUSSO: No lift, davits, et cetern as 3 is tied to the unit. 4 MS. VELEZ: So all of these things are 21 ms. VELEZ: Because we need to remember, 21 after the Declaration of Condominium goes into 21 ms. RUSSO: Well, it's only our 22 ms. RUSSO: Ownership is subject to the ownership of a dock will be tied to 40 ms. RUSSO: Right. And I will submit a move will make the ownership subject to the ownership of a dock will be tied to 40 ms. RUSSO: Right. And I will submit a mother clean version to Staff and the City another clean version				_
something. What about the pontoons that lift 2 out of the water that bring the boats up? 3 MS. RUSSO: Is that in the water? 4 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That's motorized, 24 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That's motorized, 25 also, though. It's in the water, but the idea 25 Then we will make the ownership subject 26 to the ownership of a dock will be tied to 27 Page 147 28 Page 148 1 Owning a buildable parcel of land within the 29 Hammock Oaks subdivision. 30 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Or an existing home. 40 MS. RUSSO: Right. And I will submit another clean version to Staff and the City another clean				
MS. RUSSO: Is that in the water? MS. RUSSO: Is my just saying. Then we will make the ownership subject to the ownership of a dock will be tied to to the ownership of a dock will be tied to to the ownership of a dock will be tied to to the ownership of a dock will be tied to to the ownership of a dock will be tied to to the ownership of a dock will be tied to to the ownership of a dock will be tied to to the ownership of a dock will be tied to to the ownership of a dock will be tied to to the ownership of a dock will be tied to to the ownership of a dock will be tied to to the ownership of a dock will be tied to to the ownership of a dock will be tied to to the ownership of a dock will be tied to to the ownership of a dock will be tied to to the unit. Page 148 Page 148 Page 148 Page 148 MS. RUSSO: Right. And I will submit another clean version to Staff and the City Attorney for them to review the changes that we made to what's submitted, because this is now the to was submitted, because this is now that the tower submitted to was submitted, because this is now that the tower submitted to was submitted to was submitted on site or from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. MS. RUSSO: Or canal. MS. RUSSO:	20	-		
MS. RUSSO: Is that in the water? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That's motorized, also, though. It's in the water, but the idea Page 147 Page 148 owning a buildable parcel of land within the Hammock Oaks subdivision. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Or an existing home. MS. RUSSO: Or an existing home, yeah. A buildable parcel or existing improved lot, okay. And then there will be no leasing of the dock unit separate from leasing the house that is tied to the unit. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Correct. MS. RUSSO: No lift, davits, et cetera as is tied to the unit. MS. RUSSO: No lift, davits, et cetera as set forth in the Zoning Code, and I'll copy that language: no fueling permitted on site or from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. MS. RUSSO: Or canal. MS. RUSSO: Or canal. MS. RUSSO: Or canal. MS. RUSSO: Or canal. So no fueling permitted either on site, canal or street, so we cover all CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And the sale of the home MS. RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to Ext. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right. It supersedes MS. VELEZ: That's why it has to be in the CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right. It supersedes MS. VELEZ: That's why it has to be in the CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right. It supersedes	21			
CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That's motorized, also, though. It's in the water, but the idea Page 147 Page 147 Page 148 NS. RUSSO: Right. And I will submit another clean version to Staff and the City ano	22			-
Page 147 Page 148 NS. RUSSO: Right. And I will submit another clean version to Staff and the City Attorney for them to review the changes that we made to what's submitted, because this is now the revised conditions. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Or an existing home. MS. RUSSO: Or an existing home, yeah. A thorney for them to review the changes that we made to what's submitted, because this is now the revised conditions. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: What other conditions do you have? And then there will be no leasing of the dock unit separate from leasing the house that si tied to the unit. MS. RUSSO: No lift, davits, et cetera as set forth in the Zoning Code, and I'll copy that language; no fueling permitted on site or from the street. MS. RUSSO: Correct. MS. RUSSO: Correct. MS. RUSSO: Correct. MS. RUSSO: Or canal. MS. RUSSO: Ownership is subject to it is tied to a buildable parcel or an existing improved lot with a single-family home within Hammock Oaks subdivision, and no leasing of the dock separate from the house to which the dock is tied.	23	MS. RUSSO: Is that in the water?	23	
Page 147 1 owning a buildable parcel of land within the 2 Hammock Oaks subdivision. 2 another clean version to Staff and the City 3 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Or an existing home. 4 MS. RUSSO: Or an existing home, yeah. A 5 buildable parcel or existing improved lot, 6 okay. 6 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: What other conditions. 7 And then there will be no leasing of the 8 dock unit separate from leasing the house that 9 is tied to the unit. 9 set forth in the Zoning Code, and I'll copy 10 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Correct. 11 MS. VELEZ: So all of these things are 12 being put into the proposed Text Amendment? 13 MS. RUSSO: Correct. 14 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It's only our 15 recommendation. 16 MS. VELEZ: Because we need to remember, 17 after the Declaration of Condominium goes into 18 place, it can always be amended. So we need 19 to 20 MS. RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to 20 is tied. 21 be in the Text Amendment. 22 Hammock Oaks subdivision, and no leasing of the 23 text. 24 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right. It supersedes	24	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: That's motorized,	24	
1 owning a buildable parcel of land within the 2 Hammock Oaks subdivision. 2 another clean version to Staff and the City 3 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Or an existing home. 4 MS. RUSSO: Or an existing home, yeah. A 5 buildable parcel or existing improved lot, 6 okay. 6 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: What other conditions 6 okay. 7 And then there will be no leasing of the 8 dock unit separate from leasing the house that 9 is tied to the unit. 10 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Correct. 11 MS. VELEZ: So all of these things are 12 being put into the proposed Text Amendment? 13 MS. RUSSO: Or canal. 14 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It's only our 15 recommendation. 16 MS. VELEZ: Because we need to remember, 17 after the Declaration of Condominium goes into 18 place, it can always be amended. So we need 19 to 20 MS. RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to 20 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right. It supersedes 21 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right. It supersedes 24 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right. It supersedes	25	also, though. It's in the water, but the idea	25	to the ownership of a dock will be tied to
owning a buildable parcel of land within the Hammock Oaks subdivision. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Or an existing home. MS. RUSSO: Or an existing home, each. A buildable parcel or existing improved lot, okay. And then there will be no leasing of the dock unit separate from leasing the house that is tied to the unit. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Correct. MS. RUSSO: No lift, davits, et cetera as is tied to the unit. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Correct. MS. RUSSO: No lift, davits, et cetera as set forth in the Zoning Code, and I'll copy that language; no fueling permitted on site or from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. MS. RUSSO: Or canal. MS. RUSSO: Or canal. So no fueling permitted either on site, canal or street, so we cover all CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And the sale of the home MS. RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to MS. RUSSO: Well, that's why it has to be in the text. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right. It supersedes MS. RUSSO: And I will submit another clean version to Staff and the City Attorney for them to review the changes that we made to what's submitted, because this is now the revised conditions. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: What other conditions do you have? MS. RUSSO: No lift, davits, et cetera as set forth in the Zoning Code, and I'll copy that language; no fueling permitted on site or from the street. MS. MENENDEZ: Or canal. MS. RUSSO: Or canal. MS. RUSSO: Or canal. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And the sale of the home MS. RUSSO: Ownership is subject to it is tied to a buildable parcel or an existing improved lot with a single-family home within Hammock Oaks subdivision, and no leasing of the dock chair submitted, because this is now the revised conditions. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right. It supersedes		Page 147		Page 148
Hammock Oaks subdivision. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Or an existing home. MS. RUSSO: Or an existing home, yeah. A buildable parcel or existing improved lot, okay. And then there will be no leasing of the dock unit separate from leasing the house that is tied to the unit. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Correct. MS. VELEZ: So all of these things are being put into the proposed Text Amendment? MS. RUSSO: Or canal. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It's only our MS. RUSSO: Or canal. MS. RUSSO: Or canal. MS. RUSSO: Or canal. MS. RUSSO: Or canal. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It's only our MS. RUSSO: Or canal. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It's only our MS. RUSSO: Or canal. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It's only our MS. RUSSO: Or canal. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It's only our MS. RUSSO: Or canal. MS. RUSSO:			1	
CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Or an existing home. MS. RUSSO: Or an existing home, yeah. A buildable parcel or existing improved lot, okay. And then there will be no leasing of the dock unit separate from leasing the house that is tied to the unit. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: What other conditions do you have? MS. RUSSO: No lift, davits, et cetera as set forth in the Zoning Code, and I'll copy that language; no fueling permitted on site or from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be being put into the proposed Text Amendment? MS. RUSSO: Correct. MS. RUSSO: Or canal. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It's only our MS. RUSSO: Or canal. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It's only our MS. VELEZ: Because we need to remember, after the Declaration of Condominium goes into MS. RUSSO: Ownership is subject to it mS. RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to MS. RUSSO: Ownership is subject to it is tied to a buildable parcel or an existing improved lot with a single-family home within Hammock Oaks subdivision, and no leasing of the dock separate from the house to which the dock is tied.	1	owning a buildable parcel of land within the	1	MS. RUSSO: Right. And I will submit
MS. RUSSO: Or an existing home, yeah. A buildable parcel or existing improved lot, okay. 6 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: What other conditions do you have? And then there will be no leasing of the dock unit separate from leasing the house that site to the unit. 9 set forth in the Zoning Code, and I'll copy that language; no fueling permitted on site or from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be being put into the proposed Text Amendment? 12 from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be recommendation. 15 permitted either on site, canal. So no fueling recommendation. 16 MS. VELEZ: Because we need to remember, after the Declaration of Condominium goes into MS. RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to MS. RUSSO: Ownership is subject to it is ited to a buildable parcel or an existing improved lot with a single-family home within MS. VELEZ: That's why it has to be in the text. 23 dock separate from the house to which the dock to the language of the language of the language of the language of the language. The revised conditions. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right. It supersedes where evised conditions. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: what other conditions do you have? MS. RUSSO: No lift, davits, et cetera as set forth in the Zoning Code, and I'll copy that language; no fueling permitted on site or from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. So I'				<u> </u>
buildable parcel or existing improved lot, okay. And then there will be no leasing of the dock unit separate from leasing the house that sisted to the unit. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: What other conditions MS. RUSSO: No lift, davits, et cetera as set forth in the Zoning Code, and I'll copy that language; no fueling permitted on site or MS. VELEZ: So all of these things are being put into the proposed Text Amendment? MS. RUSSO: Correct. MS. RUSSO: Correct. MS. RUSSO: Or canal. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It's only our MS. RUSSO: Or canal. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It's only our MS. RUSSO: Or canal.	2	Hammock Oaks subdivision.	2	another clean version to Staff and the City
6 okay. 7 And then there will be no leasing of the 8 dock unit separate from leasing the house that 9 is tied to the unit. 9 set forth in the Zoning Code, and I'll copy 10 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Correct. 10 that language; no fueling permitted on site or 11 MS. VELEZ: So all of these things are 11 from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be 12 being put into the proposed Text Amendment? 13 MS. RUSSO: Correct. 14 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It's only our 15 recommendation. 16 MS. VELEZ: Because we need to remember, 17 after the Declaration of Condominium goes into 18 place, it can always be amended. So we need 19 to 20 MS. RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to 21 be in the Text Amendment. 22 MS. VELEZ: That's why it has to be in the 23 text. 24 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right. It supersedes 24 chairman AIZENSTAT: Right. It supersedes 26 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: What other conditions 27 do you have? 4 MS. RUSSO: No lift, davits, et cetera as 4 do you have? 4 MS. RUSSO: No lift, davits, et cetera as 5 set forth in the Zoning Code, and I'll copy 6 that language; no fuelling permitted on site or 11 that language; no fuelling permitted on site or 12 from the street. 13 MS. MENENDEZ: Or canal. 14 MS. RUSSO: Or canal. 15 permitted either on site, canal or street, so 16 we cover all 17 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And the sale of the 18 home 19 MS. RUSSO: Ownership is subject to it 20 is tied to a buildable parcel or an existing 21 improved lot with a single-family home within 22 MS. VELEZ: That's why it has to be in the 23 dock separate from the house to which the dock 24 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right. It supersedes 25 ties tied.	2	Hammock Oaks subdivision. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Or an existing home.	2 3	another clean version to Staff and the City Attorney for them to review the changes that we
And then there will be no leasing of the dock unit separate from leasing the house that is tied to the unit. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Correct. MS. VELEZ: So all of these things are being put into the proposed Text Amendment? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It's only our CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It's only our MS. VELEZ: Because we need to remember, after the Declaration of Condominium goes into MS. RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to MS. RUSSO: Well, that's why it has to be in the MS. VELEZ: That's why it has to be in the CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right. It supersedes do you have? MS. RUSSO: No lift, davits, et cetera as MS. RUSSO: Ill carriy, it can't be from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. MS. RUSSO: Or canal. MS. RUSSO: Or canal. MS. RUSSO: Or canal. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And the sale of the home MS. RUSSO: Ownership is subject to it is tied to a buildable parcel or an existing improved lot with a single-family home within MS. VELEZ: That's why it has to be in the 22 Hammock Oaks subdivision, and no leasing of the dock separate from the house to which the dock is tied.	2 3 4	Hammock Oaks subdivision. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Or an existing home. MS. RUSSO: Or an existing home, yeah. A	2 3 4	another clean version to Staff and the City Attorney for them to review the changes that we made to what's submitted, because this is now
dock unit separate from leasing the house that is tied to the unit. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Correct. MS. VELEZ: So all of these things are being put into the proposed Text Amendment? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It's only our MS. RUSSO: Or canal. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It's only our MS. VELEZ: Because we need to remember, after the Declaration of Condominium goes into Belace, it can always be amended. So we need MS. RUSSO: Ownership is subject to it MS. RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to MS. RUSSO: Well, that's why it has to be in the CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right. It supersedes MS. RUSSO: No lift, davits, et cetera as set forth in the Zoning Code, and I'll copy that language; no fueling permitted on site or that language; no fueling permitted on site or from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. NS. MENENDEZ: Or canal. MS. RUSSO: Or canal. MS. RUSSO: Or canal. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And the sale of the home MS. RUSSO: Ownership is subject to it is tied to a buildable parcel or an existing improved lot with a single-family home within AMS. VELEZ: That's why it has to be in the Language; no fueling permitted on site or MS. RUSSO: Or canal. MS. RUSSO: Or canal. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right. It supersedes	2 3 4 5	Hammock Oaks subdivision. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Or an existing home. MS. RUSSO: Or an existing home, yeah. A buildable parcel or existing improved lot,	2 3 4 5	another clean version to Staff and the City Attorney for them to review the changes that we made to what's submitted, because this is now the revised conditions.
9 is tied to the unit. 9 set forth in the Zoning Code, and I'll copy 10 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Correct. 11 MS. VELEZ: So all of these things are 12 being put into the proposed Text Amendment? 13 MS. RUSSO: Correct. 14 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It's only our 15 recommendation. 16 MS. VELEZ: Because we need to remember, 17 after the Declaration of Condominium goes into 18 place, it can always be amended. So we need 19 to 19 MS. RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to 20 MS. RUSSO: Well, that's why it has to be in the 21 ms set forth in the Zoning Code, and I'll copy 10 that language; no fueling permitted on site or 11 from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be 12 from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be 13 MS. MENENDEZ: Or canal. 14 MS. RUSSO: Or canal. So no fueling 15 permitted either on site, canal or street, so 16 we cover all 17 after the Declaration of Condominium goes into 17 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And the sale of the 18 place, it can always be amended. So we need 18 home 19 MS. RUSSO: Ownership is subject to it 20 MS. RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to 21 is tied to a buildable parcel or an existing 22 improved lot with a single-family home within 23 text. 24 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right. It supersedes 24 is tied.	2 3 4 5 6	Hammock Oaks subdivision. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Or an existing home. MS. RUSSO: Or an existing home, yeah. A buildable parcel or existing improved lot, okay.	2 3 4 5 6	another clean version to Staff and the City Attorney for them to review the changes that we made to what's submitted, because this is now the revised conditions. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: What other conditions
CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Correct. 10 that language; no fueling permitted on site or 11 MS. VELEZ: So all of these things are 12 being put into the proposed Text Amendment? 13 MS. RUSSO: Correct. 14 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It's only our 15 recommendation. 16 MS. VELEZ: Because we need to remember, 17 after the Declaration of Condominium goes into 18 place, it can always be amended. So we need 19 to 19 MS. RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to 20 is tied to a buildable parcel or an existing 21 be in the Text Amendment. 22 MS. VELEZ: That's why it has to be in the 23 text. 24 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right. It supersedes 21 that language; no fueling permitted on site or 11 that language; no fueling permitted on site or 12 that language; no fueling permitted on site or 14 from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be 16 mfs. MS. MENENDEZ: Or canal. 18 MS. RUSSO: Or canal. So no fueling 19 permitted either on site, canal or street, so 16 we cover all 17 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And the sale of the 18 home 19 MS. RUSSO: Ownership is subject to it 20 MS. RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to 20 is tied to a buildable parcel or an existing 21 improved lot with a single-family home within 22 MS. VELEZ: That's why it has to be in the 23 text. 24 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right. It supersedes 24 is tied.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Hammock Oaks subdivision. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Or an existing home. MS. RUSSO: Or an existing home, yeah. A buildable parcel or existing improved lot, okay. And then there will be no leasing of the	2 3 4 5 6 7	another clean version to Staff and the City Attorney for them to review the changes that we made to what's submitted, because this is now the revised conditions. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: What other conditions do you have?
MS. VELEZ: So all of these things are being put into the proposed Text Amendment? MS. RUSSO: Correct. MS. RUSSO: Correct. MS. MENENDEZ: Or canal. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It's only our MS. VELEZ: Because we need to remember, after the Declaration of Condominium goes into place, it can always be amended. So we need MS. RUSSO: Ownership is subject to it MS. RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to be in the Text Amendment. MS. VELEZ: That's why it has to be in the text. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right. It supersedes and from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. AS. MENENDEZ: Or canal. MS. RUSSO: Or canal. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And the sale of the home 19	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Hammock Oaks subdivision. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Or an existing home. MS. RUSSO: Or an existing home, yeah. A buildable parcel or existing improved lot, okay. And then there will be no leasing of the dock unit separate from leasing the house that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	another clean version to Staff and the City Attorney for them to review the changes that we made to what's submitted, because this is now the revised conditions. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: What other conditions do you have? MS. RUSSO: No lift, davits, et cetera as
being put into the proposed Text Amendment? 12 from the street. 13 MS. RUSSO: Correct. 14 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It's only our 15 recommendation. 16 MS. VELEZ: Because we need to remember, 17 after the Declaration of Condominium goes into 18 place, it can always be amended. So we need 19 to 10 MS. RUSSO: Ownership is subject to it 20 MS. RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to 21 be in the Text Amendment. 22 Hammock Oaks subdivision, and no leasing of the 23 text. 24 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right. It supersedes 25 Is tied.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Hammock Oaks subdivision. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Or an existing home. MS. RUSSO: Or an existing home, yeah. A buildable parcel or existing improved lot, okay. And then there will be no leasing of the dock unit separate from leasing the house that is tied to the unit.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	another clean version to Staff and the City Attorney for them to review the changes that we made to what's submitted, because this is now the revised conditions. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: What other conditions do you have? MS. RUSSO: No lift, davits, et cetera as set forth in the Zoning Code, and I'll copy
MS. RUSSO: Correct. 13 MS. MENENDEZ: Or canal. 14 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It's only our 15 recommendation. 16 MS. VELEZ: Because we need to remember, 17 after the Declaration of Condominium goes into 18 place, it can always be amended. So we need 19 to 10 MS. RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to 11 MS. RUSSO: Ownership is subject to it 12 MS. RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to 13 MS. MENENDEZ: Or canal. 14 MS. RUSSO: Or canal. 15 permitted either on site, canal or street, so 16 we cover all 17 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And the sale of the 18 home 19 MS. RUSSO: Ownership is subject to it 20 MS. RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to 21 is tied to a buildable parcel or an existing 21 improved lot with a single-family home within 22 MS. VELEZ: That's why it has to be in the 23 text. 24 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right. It supersedes 25 is tied.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Hammock Oaks subdivision. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Or an existing home. MS. RUSSO: Or an existing home, yeah. A buildable parcel or existing improved lot, okay. And then there will be no leasing of the dock unit separate from leasing the house that is tied to the unit. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	another clean version to Staff and the City Attorney for them to review the changes that we made to what's submitted, because this is now the revised conditions. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: What other conditions do you have? MS. RUSSO: No lift, davits, et cetera as set forth in the Zoning Code, and I'll copy that language; no fueling permitted on site or
CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It's only our recommendation. MS. VELEZ: Because we need to remember, after the Declaration of Condominium goes into label{eq:condominium} CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And the sale of the label{eq:condominium} CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And the sale of the label{eq:condominium} CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And the sale of the label{eq:condominium} MS. RUSSO: Ownership is subject to it label{eq:condominium} MS. RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to label{eq:condominium} MS. RUSSO: Ownership is subject to it label{eq:condominium} MS. RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to label{eq:condominium} MS. RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to label{eq:condominium} MS. RUSSO: Ownership is subject to it label{eq:condominium} MS. RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to label{eq:condominium} MS. RUSSO: Ownership is subject to it label{eq:condominium} MS. RUSSO: Ownership is subj	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Hammock Oaks subdivision. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Or an existing home. MS. RUSSO: Or an existing home, yeah. A buildable parcel or existing improved lot, okay. And then there will be no leasing of the dock unit separate from leasing the house that is tied to the unit. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Correct. MS. VELEZ: So all of these things are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	another clean version to Staff and the City Attorney for them to review the changes that we made to what's submitted, because this is now the revised conditions. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: What other conditions do you have? MS. RUSSO: No lift, davits, et cetera as set forth in the Zoning Code, and I'll copy that language; no fueling permitted on site or from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be
recommendation. 15 permitted either on site, canal or street, so 16 MS. VELEZ: Because we need to remember, 17 after the Declaration of Condominium goes into 18 place, it can always be amended. So we need 19 to 19 MS. RUSSO: Ownership is subject to it 20 MS. RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to 21 be in the Text Amendment. 22 MS. VELEZ: That's why it has to be in the 23 text. 24 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right. It supersedes 25 permitted either on site, canal or street, so 26 we cover all 27 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And the sale of the 28 home 29 MS. RUSSO: Ownership is subject to it 20 is tied to a buildable parcel or an existing 21 improved lot with a single-family home within 22 Hammock Oaks subdivision, and no leasing of the 23 dock separate from the house to which the dock 24 is tied.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Hammock Oaks subdivision. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Or an existing home. MS. RUSSO: Or an existing home, yeah. A buildable parcel or existing improved lot, okay. And then there will be no leasing of the dock unit separate from leasing the house that is tied to the unit. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Correct. MS. VELEZ: So all of these things are being put into the proposed Text Amendment?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	another clean version to Staff and the City Attorney for them to review the changes that we made to what's submitted, because this is now the revised conditions. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: What other conditions do you have? MS. RUSSO: No lift, davits, et cetera as set forth in the Zoning Code, and I'll copy that language; no fueling permitted on site or from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street.
MS. VELEZ: Because we need to remember, after the Declaration of Condominium goes into place, it can always be amended. So we need MS. RUSSO: Ownership is subject to it MS. RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to MS. RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to is tied to a buildable parcel or an existing improved lot with a single-family home within MS. VELEZ: That's why it has to be in the MS. VELEZ: That's why it has to be in the CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right. It supersedes A we cover all CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And the sale of the CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And the sale of the bone 19 MS. RUSSO: Ownership is subject to it is tied to a buildable parcel or an existing improved lot with a single-family home within Hammock Oaks subdivision, and no leasing of the dock separate from the house to which the dock is tied.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Hammock Oaks subdivision. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Or an existing home. MS. RUSSO: Or an existing home, yeah. A buildable parcel or existing improved lot, okay. And then there will be no leasing of the dock unit separate from leasing the house that is tied to the unit. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Correct. MS. VELEZ: So all of these things are being put into the proposed Text Amendment? MS. RUSSO: Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	another clean version to Staff and the City Attorney for them to review the changes that we made to what's submitted, because this is now the revised conditions. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: What other conditions do you have? MS. RUSSO: No lift, davits, et cetera as set forth in the Zoning Code, and I'll copy that language; no fueling permitted on site or from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. MS. MENENDEZ: Or canal.
after the Declaration of Condominium goes into 17 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And the sale of the 18 place, it can always be amended. So we need 19 to 19 MS. RUSSO: Ownership is subject to it 20 MS. RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to 21 be in the Text Amendment. 22 mS. VELEZ: That's why it has to be in the 23 text. 24 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right. It supersedes 25 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right. It supersedes 26 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And the sale of the 27 MS. RUSSO: Ownership is subject to it 28 is tied to a buildable parcel or an existing 29 improved lot with a single-family home within 20 dock separate from the house to which the dock 21 is tied.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Hammock Oaks subdivision. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Or an existing home. MS. RUSSO: Or an existing home, yeah. A buildable parcel or existing improved lot, okay. And then there will be no leasing of the dock unit separate from leasing the house that is tied to the unit. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Correct. MS. VELEZ: So all of these things are being put into the proposed Text Amendment? MS. RUSSO: Correct. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It's only our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	another clean version to Staff and the City Attorney for them to review the changes that we made to what's submitted, because this is now the revised conditions. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: What other conditions do you have? MS. RUSSO: No lift, davits, et cetera as set forth in the Zoning Code, and I'll copy that language; no fueling permitted on site or from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. MS. MENENDEZ: Or canal. MS. RUSSO: Or canal. So no fueling
place, it can always be amended. So we need 19 to 19 MS. RUSSO: Ownership is subject to it 20 MS. RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to 21 be in the Text Amendment. 22 MS. VELEZ: That's why it has to be in the 23 text. 24 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right. It supersedes 18 home 19 MS. RUSSO: Ownership is subject to it 20 is tied to a buildable parcel or an existing 21 improved lot with a single-family home within 22 Hammock Oaks subdivision, and no leasing of the 23 dock separate from the house to which the dock 24 is tied.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Hammock Oaks subdivision. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Or an existing home. MS. RUSSO: Or an existing home, yeah. A buildable parcel or existing improved lot, okay. And then there will be no leasing of the dock unit separate from leasing the house that is tied to the unit. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Correct. MS. VELEZ: So all of these things are being put into the proposed Text Amendment? MS. RUSSO: Correct. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It's only our recommendation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	another clean version to Staff and the City Attorney for them to review the changes that we made to what's submitted, because this is now the revised conditions. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: What other conditions do you have? MS. RUSSO: No lift, davits, et cetera as set forth in the Zoning Code, and I'll copy that language; no fueling permitted on site or from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. MS. MENENDEZ: Or canal. MS. RUSSO: Or canal. So no fueling permitted either on site, canal or street, so
19 MS. RUSSO: Ownership is subject to it 20 MS. RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to 21 be in the Text Amendment. 22 MS. VELEZ: That's why it has to be in the 23 text. 24 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right. It supersedes 29 MS. RUSSO: Ownership is subject to it 20 is tied to a buildable parcel or an existing 21 improved lot with a single-family home within 22 Hammock Oaks subdivision, and no leasing of the 23 dock separate from the house to which the dock 24 is tied.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Hammock Oaks subdivision. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Or an existing home. MS. RUSSO: Or an existing home, yeah. A buildable parcel or existing improved lot, okay. And then there will be no leasing of the dock unit separate from leasing the house that is tied to the unit. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Correct. MS. VELEZ: So all of these things are being put into the proposed Text Amendment? MS. RUSSO: Correct. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It's only our recommendation. MS. VELEZ: Because we need to remember,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	another clean version to Staff and the City Attorney for them to review the changes that we made to what's submitted, because this is now the revised conditions. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: What other conditions do you have? MS. RUSSO: No lift, davits, et cetera as set forth in the Zoning Code, and I'll copy that language; no fueling permitted on site or from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. MS. MENENDEZ: Or canal. MS. RUSSO: Or canal. So no fueling permitted either on site, canal or street, so we cover all
MS. RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to 20 is tied to a buildable parcel or an existing 21 be in the Text Amendment. 22 improved lot with a single-family home within 23 Hammock Oaks subdivision, and no leasing of the 24 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right. It supersedes 25 is tied to a buildable parcel or an existing 26 improved lot with a single-family home within 27 Hammock Oaks subdivision, and no leasing of the 28 dock separate from the house to which the dock 29 is tied.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Hammock Oaks subdivision. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Or an existing home. MS. RUSSO: Or an existing home, yeah. A buildable parcel or existing improved lot, okay. And then there will be no leasing of the dock unit separate from leasing the house that is tied to the unit. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Correct. MS. VELEZ: So all of these things are being put into the proposed Text Amendment? MS. RUSSO: Correct. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It's only our recommendation. MS. VELEZ: Because we need to remember, after the Declaration of Condominium goes into	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	another clean version to Staff and the City Attorney for them to review the changes that we made to what's submitted, because this is now the revised conditions. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: What other conditions do you have? MS. RUSSO: No lift, davits, et cetera as set forth in the Zoning Code, and I'll copy that language; no fueling permitted on site or from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. MS. MENENDEZ: Or canal. MS. RUSSO: Or canal. So no fueling permitted either on site, canal or street, so we cover all CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And the sale of the
be in the Text Amendment. 21 improved lot with a single-family home within 22 MS. VELEZ: That's why it has to be in the 23 text. 24 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right. It supersedes 25 improved lot with a single-family home within 26 dock subdivision, and no leasing of the 27 dock separate from the house to which the dock 28 is tied.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Hammock Oaks subdivision. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Or an existing home. MS. RUSSO: Or an existing home, yeah. A buildable parcel or existing improved lot, okay. And then there will be no leasing of the dock unit separate from leasing the house that is tied to the unit. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Correct. MS. VELEZ: So all of these things are being put into the proposed Text Amendment? MS. RUSSO: Correct. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It's only our recommendation. MS. VELEZ: Because we need to remember, after the Declaration of Condominium goes into place, it can always be amended. So we need	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	another clean version to Staff and the City Attorney for them to review the changes that we made to what's submitted, because this is now the revised conditions. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: What other conditions do you have? MS. RUSSO: No lift, davits, et cetera as set forth in the Zoning Code, and I'll copy that language; no fueling permitted on site or from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. MS. MENENDEZ: Or canal. MS. RUSSO: Or canal. So no fueling permitted either on site, canal or street, so we cover all CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And the sale of the home
MS. VELEZ: That's why it has to be in the text. Hammock Oaks subdivision, and no leasing of the dock separate from the house to which the dock is tied.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Hammock Oaks subdivision. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Or an existing home. MS. RUSSO: Or an existing home, yeah. A buildable parcel or existing improved lot, okay. And then there will be no leasing of the dock unit separate from leasing the house that is tied to the unit. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Correct. MS. VELEZ: So all of these things are being put into the proposed Text Amendment? MS. RUSSO: Correct. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It's only our recommendation. MS. VELEZ: Because we need to remember, after the Declaration of Condominium goes into place, it can always be amended. So we need to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	another clean version to Staff and the City Attorney for them to review the changes that we made to what's submitted, because this is now the revised conditions. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: What other conditions do you have? MS. RUSSO: No lift, davits, et cetera as set forth in the Zoning Code, and I'll copy that language; no fueling permitted on site or from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. MS. MENENDEZ: Or canal. MS. RUSSO: Or canal. So no fueling permitted either on site, canal or street, so we cover all CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And the sale of the home MS. RUSSO: Ownership is subject to it
text. 23 dock separate from the house to which the dock CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right. It supersedes 24 is tied.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Hammock Oaks subdivision. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Or an existing home. MS. RUSSO: Or an existing home, yeah. A buildable parcel or existing improved lot, okay. And then there will be no leasing of the dock unit separate from leasing the house that is tied to the unit. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Correct. MS. VELEZ: So all of these things are being put into the proposed Text Amendment? MS. RUSSO: Correct. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It's only our recommendation. MS. VELEZ: Because we need to remember, after the Declaration of Condominium goes into place, it can always be amended. So we need to MS. RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	another clean version to Staff and the City Attorney for them to review the changes that we made to what's submitted, because this is now the revised conditions. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: What other conditions do you have? MS. RUSSO: No lift, davits, et cetera as set forth in the Zoning Code, and I'll copy that language; no fueling permitted on site or from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. MS. MENENDEZ: Or canal. MS. RUSSO: Or canal. So no fueling permitted either on site, canal or street, so we cover all CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And the sale of the home MS. RUSSO: Ownership is subject to it is tied to a buildable parcel or an existing
24 CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right. It supersedes 24 is tied.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Hammock Oaks subdivision. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Or an existing home. MS. RUSSO: Or an existing home, yeah. A buildable parcel or existing improved lot, okay. And then there will be no leasing of the dock unit separate from leasing the house that is tied to the unit. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Correct. MS. VELEZ: So all of these things are being put into the proposed Text Amendment? MS. RUSSO: Correct. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It's only our recommendation. MS. VELEZ: Because we need to remember, after the Declaration of Condominium goes into place, it can always be amended. So we need to MS. RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to be in the Text Amendment.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	another clean version to Staff and the City Attorney for them to review the changes that we made to what's submitted, because this is now the revised conditions. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: What other conditions do you have? MS. RUSSO: No lift, davits, et cetera as set forth in the Zoning Code, and I'll copy that language; no fueling permitted on site or from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. MS. MENENDEZ: Or canal. MS. RUSSO: Or canal. So no fueling permitted either on site, canal or street, so we cover all CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And the sale of the home MS. RUSSO: Ownership is subject to it is tied to a buildable parcel or an existing improved lot with a single-family home within
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Hammock Oaks subdivision. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Or an existing home. MS. RUSSO: Or an existing home, yeah. A buildable parcel or existing improved lot, okay. And then there will be no leasing of the dock unit separate from leasing the house that is tied to the unit. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Correct. MS. VELEZ: So all of these things are being put into the proposed Text Amendment? MS. RUSSO: Correct. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It's only our recommendation. MS. VELEZ: Because we need to remember, after the Declaration of Condominium goes into place, it can always be amended. So we need to MS. RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to be in the Text Amendment. MS. VELEZ: That's why it has to be in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	another clean version to Staff and the City Attorney for them to review the changes that we made to what's submitted, because this is now the revised conditions. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: What other conditions do you have? MS. RUSSO: No lift, davits, et cetera as set forth in the Zoning Code, and I'll copy that language; no fueling permitted on site or from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. MS. MENENDEZ: Or canal. MS. RUSSO: Or canal. So no fueling permitted either on site, canal or street, so we cover all CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And the sale of the home MS. RUSSO: Ownership is subject to it is tied to a buildable parcel or an existing improved lot with a single-family home within Hammock Oaks subdivision, and no leasing of the
25 CHAIRIVIAIN AIZEINSTAT: And II the nome is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Hammock Oaks subdivision. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Or an existing home. MS. RUSSO: Or an existing home, yeah. A buildable parcel or existing improved lot, okay. And then there will be no leasing of the dock unit separate from leasing the house that is tied to the unit. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Correct. MS. VELEZ: So all of these things are being put into the proposed Text Amendment? MS. RUSSO: Correct. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It's only our recommendation. MS. VELEZ: Because we need to remember, after the Declaration of Condominium goes into place, it can always be amended. So we need to MS. RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to be in the Text Amendment. MS. VELEZ: That's why it has to be in the text.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	another clean version to Staff and the City Attorney for them to review the changes that we made to what's submitted, because this is now the revised conditions. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: What other conditions do you have? MS. RUSSO: No lift, davits, et cetera as set forth in the Zoning Code, and I'll copy that language; no fueling permitted on site or from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. MS. MENENDEZ: Or canal. MS. RUSSO: Or canal. So no fueling permitted either on site, canal or street, so we cover all CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And the sale of the home MS. RUSSO: Ownership is subject to it is tied to a buildable parcel or an existing improved lot with a single-family home within Hammock Oaks subdivision, and no leasing of the dock separate from the house to which the dock
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Hammock Oaks subdivision. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Or an existing home. MS. RUSSO: Or an existing home, yeah. A buildable parcel or existing improved lot, okay. And then there will be no leasing of the dock unit separate from leasing the house that is tied to the unit. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Correct. MS. VELEZ: So all of these things are being put into the proposed Text Amendment? MS. RUSSO: Correct. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: It's only our recommendation. MS. VELEZ: Because we need to remember, after the Declaration of Condominium goes into place, it can always be amended. So we need to MS. RUSSO: Well, that's why it's going to be in the Text Amendment. MS. VELEZ: That's why it has to be in the text. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right. It supersedes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	another clean version to Staff and the City Attorney for them to review the changes that we made to what's submitted, because this is now the revised conditions. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: What other conditions do you have? MS. RUSSO: No lift, davits, et cetera as set forth in the Zoning Code, and I'll copy that language; no fueling permitted on site or from the street. So I'll clarify, it can't be from the street. MS. MENENDEZ: Or canal. MS. RUSSO: Or canal. So no fueling permitted either on site, canal or street, so we cover all CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And the sale of the home MS. RUSSO: Ownership is subject to it is tied to a buildable parcel or an existing improved lot with a single-family home within Hammock Oaks subdivision, and no leasing of the dock separate from the house to which the dock is tied.

	Page 149		Page 150
1	sold, the lot can't be retained and sold later.	1	the dock to be able to at least lease to a
2	MS. RUSSO: Right, you have to sell the	2	property owner that lives in Hammock Oaks?
3	dock first.	3	Isn't that your intent?
4	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Correct, or it goes	4	MS. RUSSO: Yes.
5	with the home.	5	MR. COLLER: So we'll have to modify the
6	MS. RUSSO: You have to sell the dock first	6	language to clarify that part.
7	and then you're just a property owner selling	7	MS. RUSSO: Because that doesn't bring
8	your house. If you sell the dock, you have to	8	additional traffic, which is the concern.
9	sell it first.	9	MS. VELEZ: Exactly.
10	MS. VELEZ: Or you can sell the dock with	10	MS. MENENDEZ: The objective is the
11	the lot, with your home.	11	traffic.
12	MS. RUSSO: Yeah, right.	12	MS. RUSSO: Okay. I'll work on that and
13	MS. VELEZ: You just cannot sell the home	13	let Ramon and you massage it.
14	and retain ownership of the dock.	14	MR. COLLER: Okay.
15	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And keep the dock.	15	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Any other condition?
		16	MS. ANDERSON: Right.
16 17	MS. RUSSO: Unless you own two homes	17	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Well, let her put it
17 18	MR. COLLER: Just so you're aware, by doing	18	in her motion.
	that condition you're prohibiting the leasing	19	MS. MENENDEZ: Any other condition?
19	to another person in Hammock Oaks. If that's	20	MS. ANDERSON: The width of the dock, We
20	not your intent, we'll have to modify no		
21	leasing, except to property owners that live	21	spoke about going beyond the 60 inches to
22	and have boats.	22	what's your client willing to do?
23	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: We'll work that out.	23	MS. RUSSO: Are you willing to increase the
24	MR. COLLER: We'll work that out, but your	24	width of the actual dock, the long
25	intent is to allow a property owner that owns	25	MS. ANDERSON: The long strip, because the
	Page 151		Page 152
			1490 132
1	minimum, under the ADA, is five feet.	1	wider than that, then you have go through
1 2	minimum, under the ADA, is five feet. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Based on DERM allowing	1 2	
			wider than that, then you have go through
2	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Based on DERM allowing it, because he may have to go back to DERM. If	2	wider than that, then you have go through it's a Code variation. MR. TRIAS: 60 inches. I believe that's
2	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Based on DERM allowing	2 3	wider than that, then you have go through it's a Code variation. MR. TRIAS: 60 inches. I believe that's what she was saying, right? You were
2 3 4	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Based on DERM allowing it, because he may have to go back to DERM. If DERM says to him, you can't come out that much,	2 3 4	wider than that, then you have go through it's a Code variation. MR. TRIAS: 60 inches. I believe that's what she was saying, right? You were recommending 60 inches, which is five feet?
2 3 4 5	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Based on DERM allowing it, because he may have to go back to DERM. If DERM says to him, you can't come out that much, they control it.	2 3 4 5	wider than that, then you have go through it's a Code variation. MR. TRIAS: 60 inches. I believe that's what she was saying, right? You were recommending 60 inches, which is five feet? MS. ANDERSON: It's a recommendation under
2 3 4 5	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Based on DERM allowing it, because he may have to go back to DERM. If DERM says to him, you can't come out that much, they control it. MS. ANDERSON: Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6	wider than that, then you have go through it's a Code variation. MR. TRIAS: 60 inches. I believe that's what she was saying, right? You were recommending 60 inches, which is five feet? MS. ANDERSON: It's a recommendation under the ADA, which is a Federal provision.
2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Based on DERM allowing it, because he may have to go back to DERM. If DERM says to him, you can't come out that much, they control it. MS. ANDERSON: Yeah. MS. RUSSO: Subject to DERM approval.	2 3 4 5 6 7	wider than that, then you have go through it's a Code variation. MR. TRIAS: 60 inches. I believe that's what she was saying, right? You were recommending 60 inches, which is five feet? MS. ANDERSON: It's a recommendation under the ADA, which is a Federal provision. MR. TRIAS: Five feet is the standard size
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Based on DERM allowing it, because he may have to go back to DERM. If DERM says to him, you can't come out that much, they control it. MS. ANDERSON: Yeah. MS. RUSSO: Subject to DERM approval. MS. ANDERSON: Subject to DERM approval. Just note, for DERM, that it is a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	wider than that, then you have go through it's a Code variation. MR. TRIAS: 60 inches. I believe that's what she was saying, right? You were recommending 60 inches, which is five feet? MS. ANDERSON: It's a recommendation under the ADA, which is a Federal provision. MR. TRIAS: Five feet is the standard size for a dock.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Based on DERM allowing it, because he may have to go back to DERM. If DERM says to him, you can't come out that much, they control it. MS. ANDERSON: Yeah. MS. RUSSO: Subject to DERM approval. MS. ANDERSON: Subject to DERM approval.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	wider than that, then you have go through it's a Code variation. MR. TRIAS: 60 inches. I believe that's what she was saying, right? You were recommending 60 inches, which is five feet? MS. ANDERSON: It's a recommendation under the ADA, which is a Federal provision. MR. TRIAS: Five feet is the standard size for a dock. MS. RUSSO: It's 60 inches.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Based on DERM allowing it, because he may have to go back to DERM. If DERM says to him, you can't come out that much, they control it. MS. ANDERSON: Yeah. MS. RUSSO: Subject to DERM approval. MS. ANDERSON: Subject to DERM approval. Just note, for DERM, that it is a recommendation under the ADA. MR. COLLER: Do we have a width of the dock	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	wider than that, then you have go through it's a Code variation. MR. TRIAS: 60 inches. I believe that's what she was saying, right? You were recommending 60 inches, which is five feet? MS. ANDERSON: It's a recommendation under the ADA, which is a Federal provision. MR. TRIAS: Five feet is the standard size for a dock. MS. RUSSO: It's 60 inches. MS. MENENDEZ: Try to see if you can do it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Based on DERM allowing it, because he may have to go back to DERM. If DERM says to him, you can't come out that much, they control it. MS. ANDERSON: Yeah. MS. RUSSO: Subject to DERM approval. MS. ANDERSON: Subject to DERM approval. Just note, for DERM, that it is a recommendation under the ADA. MR. COLLER: Do we have a width of the dock that we're saying? Is it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	wider than that, then you have go through it's a Code variation. MR. TRIAS: 60 inches. I believe that's what she was saying, right? You were recommending 60 inches, which is five feet? MS. ANDERSON: It's a recommendation under the ADA, which is a Federal provision. MR. TRIAS: Five feet is the standard size for a dock. MS. RUSSO: It's 60 inches. MS. MENENDEZ: Try to see if you can do it. MS. ANDERSON: Right, but your ramp going
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Based on DERM allowing it, because he may have to go back to DERM. If DERM says to him, you can't come out that much, they control it. MS. ANDERSON: Yeah. MS. RUSSO: Subject to DERM approval. MS. ANDERSON: Subject to DERM approval. Just note, for DERM, that it is a recommendation under the ADA. MR. COLLER: Do we have a width of the dock that we're saying? Is it CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: ADA compliance.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	wider than that, then you have go through it's a Code variation. MR. TRIAS: 60 inches. I believe that's what she was saying, right? You were recommending 60 inches, which is five feet? MS. ANDERSON: It's a recommendation under the ADA, which is a Federal provision. MR. TRIAS: Five feet is the standard size for a dock. MS. RUSSO: It's 60 inches. MS. MENENDEZ: Try to see if you can do it. MS. ANDERSON: Right, but your ramp going up to the dock area are ten feet and then they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Based on DERM allowing it, because he may have to go back to DERM. If DERM says to him, you can't come out that much, they control it. MS. ANDERSON: Yeah. MS. RUSSO: Subject to DERM approval. MS. ANDERSON: Subject to DERM approval. Just note, for DERM, that it is a recommendation under the ADA. MR. COLLER: Do we have a width of the dock that we're saying? Is it CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: ADA compliance. MS. RUSSO: Right now the dock is five	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	wider than that, then you have go through it's a Code variation. MR. TRIAS: 60 inches. I believe that's what she was saying, right? You were recommending 60 inches, which is five feet? MS. ANDERSON: It's a recommendation under the ADA, which is a Federal provision. MR. TRIAS: Five feet is the standard size for a dock. MS. RUSSO: It's 60 inches. MS. MENENDEZ: Try to see if you can do it. MS. ANDERSON: Right, but your ramp going up to the dock area are ten feet and then they narrow to five feet.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Based on DERM allowing it, because he may have to go back to DERM. If DERM says to him, you can't come out that much, they control it. MS. ANDERSON: Yeah. MS. RUSSO: Subject to DERM approval. MS. ANDERSON: Subject to DERM approval. Just note, for DERM, that it is a recommendation under the ADA. MR. COLLER: Do we have a width of the dock that we're saying? Is it CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: ADA compliance. MS. RUSSO: Right now the dock is five feet.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	wider than that, then you have go through it's a Code variation. MR. TRIAS: 60 inches. I believe that's what she was saying, right? You were recommending 60 inches, which is five feet? MS. ANDERSON: It's a recommendation under the ADA, which is a Federal provision. MR. TRIAS: Five feet is the standard size for a dock. MS. RUSSO: It's 60 inches. MS. MENENDEZ: Try to see if you can do it. MS. ANDERSON: Right, but your ramp going up to the dock area are ten feet and then they narrow to five feet. MS. MENENDEZ: Let's go ahead and make it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Based on DERM allowing it, because he may have to go back to DERM. If DERM says to him, you can't come out that much, they control it. MS. ANDERSON: Yeah. MS. RUSSO: Subject to DERM approval. MS. ANDERSON: Subject to DERM approval. Just note, for DERM, that it is a recommendation under the ADA. MR. COLLER: Do we have a width of the dock that we're saying? Is it CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: ADA compliance. MS. RUSSO: Right now the dock is five feet. MR. COLLER: Well, that is technically ADA	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	wider than that, then you have go through it's a Code variation. MR. TRIAS: 60 inches. I believe that's what she was saying, right? You were recommending 60 inches, which is five feet? MS. ANDERSON: It's a recommendation under the ADA, which is a Federal provision. MR. TRIAS: Five feet is the standard size for a dock. MS. RUSSO: It's 60 inches. MS. MENENDEZ: Try to see if you can do it. MS. ANDERSON: Right, but your ramp going up to the dock area are ten feet and then they narrow to five feet. MS. MENENDEZ: Let's go ahead and make it subject
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Based on DERM allowing it, because he may have to go back to DERM. If DERM says to him, you can't come out that much, they control it. MS. ANDERSON: Yeah. MS. RUSSO: Subject to DERM approval. MS. ANDERSON: Subject to DERM approval. Just note, for DERM, that it is a recommendation under the ADA. MR. COLLER: Do we have a width of the dock that we're saying? Is it CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: ADA compliance. MS. RUSSO: Right now the dock is five feet. MR. COLLER: Well, that is technically ADA compliance, but they recommend a greater	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	wider than that, then you have go through it's a Code variation. MR. TRIAS: 60 inches. I believe that's what she was saying, right? You were recommending 60 inches, which is five feet? MS. ANDERSON: It's a recommendation under the ADA, which is a Federal provision. MR. TRIAS: Five feet is the standard size for a dock. MS. RUSSO: It's 60 inches. MS. MENENDEZ: Try to see if you can do it. MS. ANDERSON: Right, but your ramp going up to the dock area are ten feet and then they narrow to five feet. MS. MENENDEZ: Let's go ahead and make it subject MS. RUSSO: The access piers are wider.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Based on DERM allowing it, because he may have to go back to DERM. If DERM says to him, you can't come out that much, they control it. MS. ANDERSON: Yeah. MS. RUSSO: Subject to DERM approval. MS. ANDERSON: Subject to DERM approval. Just note, for DERM, that it is a recommendation under the ADA. MR. COLLER: Do we have a width of the dock that we're saying? Is it CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: ADA compliance. MS. RUSSO: Right now the dock is five feet. MR. COLLER: Well, that is technically ADA compliance, but they recommend a greater amount.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	wider than that, then you have go through it's a Code variation. MR. TRIAS: 60 inches. I believe that's what she was saying, right? You were recommending 60 inches, which is five feet? MS. ANDERSON: It's a recommendation under the ADA, which is a Federal provision. MR. TRIAS: Five feet is the standard size for a dock. MS. RUSSO: It's 60 inches. MS. MENENDEZ: Try to see if you can do it. MS. ANDERSON: Right, but your ramp going up to the dock area are ten feet and then they narrow to five feet. MS. MENENDEZ: Let's go ahead and make it subject MS. RUSSO: The access piers are wider. MS. ANDERSON: The access piers are wider,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Based on DERM allowing it, because he may have to go back to DERM. If DERM says to him, you can't come out that much, they control it. MS. ANDERSON: Yeah. MS. RUSSO: Subject to DERM approval. MS. ANDERSON: Subject to DERM approval. Just note, for DERM, that it is a recommendation under the ADA. MR. COLLER: Do we have a width of the dock that we're saying? Is it CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: ADA compliance. MS. RUSSO: Right now the dock is five feet. MR. COLLER: Well, that is technically ADA compliance, but they recommend a greater amount. MR. TRIAS: But that's what's allowed by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	wider than that, then you have go through it's a Code variation. MR. TRIAS: 60 inches. I believe that's what she was saying, right? You were recommending 60 inches, which is five feet? MS. ANDERSON: It's a recommendation under the ADA, which is a Federal provision. MR. TRIAS: Five feet is the standard size for a dock. MS. RUSSO: It's 60 inches. MS. MENENDEZ: Try to see if you can do it. MS. ANDERSON: Right, but your ramp going up to the dock area are ten feet and then they narrow to five feet. MS. MENENDEZ: Let's go ahead and make it subject MS. RUSSO: The access piers are wider. MS. ANDERSON: The access piers are wider, and the reason is because the minimum turning
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Based on DERM allowing it, because he may have to go back to DERM. If DERM says to him, you can't come out that much, they control it. MS. ANDERSON: Yeah. MS. RUSSO: Subject to DERM approval. MS. ANDERSON: Subject to DERM approval. Just note, for DERM, that it is a recommendation under the ADA. MR. COLLER: Do we have a width of the dock that we're saying? Is it CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: ADA compliance. MS. RUSSO: Right now the dock is five feet. MR. COLLER: Well, that is technically ADA compliance, but they recommend a greater amount. MR. TRIAS: But that's what's allowed by Code.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	wider than that, then you have go through it's a Code variation. MR. TRIAS: 60 inches. I believe that's what she was saying, right? You were recommending 60 inches, which is five feet? MS. ANDERSON: It's a recommendation under the ADA, which is a Federal provision. MR. TRIAS: Five feet is the standard size for a dock. MS. RUSSO: It's 60 inches. MS. MENENDEZ: Try to see if you can do it. MS. ANDERSON: Right, but your ramp going up to the dock area are ten feet and then they narrow to five feet. MS. MENENDEZ: Let's go ahead and make it subject MS. RUSSO: The access piers are wider. MS. ANDERSON: The access piers are wider, and the reason is because the minimum turning space for anybody that's using a wheelchair
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Based on DERM allowing it, because he may have to go back to DERM. If DERM says to him, you can't come out that much, they control it. MS. ANDERSON: Yeah. MS. RUSSO: Subject to DERM approval. MS. ANDERSON: Subject to DERM approval. Just note, for DERM, that it is a recommendation under the ADA. MR. COLLER: Do we have a width of the dock that we're saying? Is it CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: ADA compliance. MS. RUSSO: Right now the dock is five feet. MR. COLLER: Well, that is technically ADA compliance, but they recommend a greater amount. MR. TRIAS: But that's what's allowed by Code. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right. Don't go past	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	wider than that, then you have go through it's a Code variation. MR. TRIAS: 60 inches. I believe that's what she was saying, right? You were recommending 60 inches, which is five feet? MS. ANDERSON: It's a recommendation under the ADA, which is a Federal provision. MR. TRIAS: Five feet is the standard size for a dock. MS. RUSSO: It's 60 inches. MS. MENENDEZ: Try to see if you can do it. MS. ANDERSON: Right, but your ramp going up to the dock area are ten feet and then they narrow to five feet. MS. MENENDEZ: Let's go ahead and make it subject MS. RUSSO: The access piers are wider. MS. ANDERSON: The access piers are wider, and the reason is because the minimum turning space for anybody that's using a wheelchair is the minimum is 60 inches, in a bathroom,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Based on DERM allowing it, because he may have to go back to DERM. If DERM says to him, you can't come out that much, they control it. MS. ANDERSON: Yeah. MS. RUSSO: Subject to DERM approval. MS. ANDERSON: Subject to DERM approval. Just note, for DERM, that it is a recommendation under the ADA. MR. COLLER: Do we have a width of the dock that we're saying? Is it CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: ADA compliance. MS. RUSSO: Right now the dock is five feet. MR. COLLER: Well, that is technically ADA compliance, but they recommend a greater amount. MR. TRIAS: But that's what's allowed by Code. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right. Don't go past what's allowed by Code.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	wider than that, then you have go through it's a Code variation. MR. TRIAS: 60 inches. I believe that's what she was saying, right? You were recommending 60 inches, which is five feet? MS. ANDERSON: It's a recommendation under the ADA, which is a Federal provision. MR. TRIAS: Five feet is the standard size for a dock. MS. RUSSO: It's 60 inches. MS. MENENDEZ: Try to see if you can do it. MS. ANDERSON: Right, but your ramp going up to the dock area are ten feet and then they narrow to five feet. MS. MENENDEZ: Let's go ahead and make it subject MS. RUSSO: The access piers are wider. MS. ANDERSON: The access piers are wider, and the reason is because the minimum turning space for anybody that's using a wheelchair is the minimum is 60 inches, in a bathroom, anywhere.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Based on DERM allowing it, because he may have to go back to DERM. If DERM says to him, you can't come out that much, they control it. MS. ANDERSON: Yeah. MS. RUSSO: Subject to DERM approval. MS. ANDERSON: Subject to DERM approval. Just note, for DERM, that it is a recommendation under the ADA. MR. COLLER: Do we have a width of the dock that we're saying? Is it CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: ADA compliance. MS. RUSSO: Right now the dock is five feet. MR. COLLER: Well, that is technically ADA compliance, but they recommend a greater amount. MR. TRIAS: But that's what's allowed by Code. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right. Don't go past what's allowed by Code. MR. TRIAS: That's right. You don't want	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	wider than that, then you have go through it's a Code variation. MR. TRIAS: 60 inches. I believe that's what she was saying, right? You were recommending 60 inches, which is five feet? MS. ANDERSON: It's a recommendation under the ADA, which is a Federal provision. MR. TRIAS: Five feet is the standard size for a dock. MS. RUSSO: It's 60 inches. MS. MENENDEZ: Try to see if you can do it. MS. ANDERSON: Right, but your ramp going up to the dock area are ten feet and then they narrow to five feet. MS. MENENDEZ: Let's go ahead and make it subject MS. RUSSO: The access piers are wider. MS. ANDERSON: The access piers are wider, and the reason is because the minimum turning space for anybody that's using a wheelchair is the minimum is 60 inches, in a bathroom, anywhere. MS. MENENDEZ: Yeah. That's five feet.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Based on DERM allowing it, because he may have to go back to DERM. If DERM says to him, you can't come out that much, they control it. MS. ANDERSON: Yeah. MS. RUSSO: Subject to DERM approval. MS. ANDERSON: Subject to DERM approval. Just note, for DERM, that it is a recommendation under the ADA. MR. COLLER: Do we have a width of the dock that we're saying? Is it CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: ADA compliance. MS. RUSSO: Right now the dock is five feet. MR. COLLER: Well, that is technically ADA compliance, but they recommend a greater amount. MR. TRIAS: But that's what's allowed by Code. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Right. Don't go past what's allowed by Code.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	wider than that, then you have go through it's a Code variation. MR. TRIAS: 60 inches. I believe that's what she was saying, right? You were recommending 60 inches, which is five feet? MS. ANDERSON: It's a recommendation under the ADA, which is a Federal provision. MR. TRIAS: Five feet is the standard size for a dock. MS. RUSSO: It's 60 inches. MS. MENENDEZ: Try to see if you can do it. MS. ANDERSON: Right, but your ramp going up to the dock area are ten feet and then they narrow to five feet. MS. MENENDEZ: Let's go ahead and make it subject MS. RUSSO: The access piers are wider. MS. ANDERSON: The access piers are wider, and the reason is because the minimum turning space for anybody that's using a wheelchair is the minimum is 60 inches, in a bathroom, anywhere.

	Page 153		Page 154
1	the other side. So for safety concerns, that's	1	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yeah, exactly.
2	why the ADA makes this recommendation that it	2	MS. RUSSO: And I'll just add also all of
3	be more than the 60 inches. So if it is	3	the other conditions that I've proffered that
4	permissible to go out further, whether it be	4	are not amended by this.
5	four inches or twelve inches, that's my	5	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And all of the other
6	recommendation.	6	conditions that Staff recommended correct.
7	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Just keeping it within	7	Julio has a second.
8	Code and DERM approval.	8	MR. GRABIEL: Yes.
9	MS. MENENDEZ: Any other suggestions?	9	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Any discussion?
10	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: So we have a motion.	10	MR. COLLER: This is on E-4. We're taking
11	Is there a second?	11	E-4 first.
12	MR. COLLER: So we're doing	12	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: One at a time, yes.
13	MR. GRABIEL: I'll second it.	13	We have a first, second, no discussion.
14	MR. COLLER: Okay. So we have two votes.	14	Call the roll, please.
15	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: The first one.	15	THE SECRETARY: Maria Velez?
16	MR. COLLER: The first one.	16	MS. VELEZ: Yes.
17	MR. TRIAS: The first one is, let's say,	17	THE SECRETARY: Rhonda Anderson?
18	the conditional use and those are the	18	MS. ANDERSON: Yes.
19	conditions for the conditional use. How about	19	THE SECRETARY: Julio Grabiel?
20	that?	20	MR. GRABIEL: Yes.
21	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: And the other	21	THE SECRETARY: Maria Menendez?
22	conditions	22	MS. MENENDEZ: Yes.
23	MR. COLLER: Okay. We'll do the	23	THE SECRETARY: Eibi Aizenstat?
24	conditional use first and then we copy those	24	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes.
25	conditions into the Site Specifics.	25	Now that was E-3 well, okay
23	conditions into the Site Specifics.	23	Now that was L-5 well, okay
	Page 155		Page 156
1	MR. COLLER: No, that was E-4, because we	1	Good luck.
2	took the conditional use first. Now we're	2	Before you adjourn, Julio you wanted to say
3	going to go E-3, where all of the conditions	3	something?
4	that were put in E-4, we're going to put in	4	MR. GRABIEL: Yeah. I have a point of
5	E-3, so can we use the same person that made	5	discussion. I just wanted to get my fellow
6	the motion and the seconder for this one?	6	member's opinions on it. As you know, one of
7	MS. MENENDEZ: I'll make the motion.	7	my concerns in the City of Coral Gables is how
8	MR. GRABIEL: I second it.	8	parking garages are seen at night. And
9	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Any discussion?	9	whenever there's been a project coming to this
10	MS. ANDERSON: No.	10	Board, we have requested that verbally, but I
11	CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Having heard none,	11	have noticed that the results have not been
12	call the roll, please.	12	what I truly thought would happen, that no
13	THE SECRETARY: Rhonda Anderson?	13	light and no noise would come from the parking
14	MS. ANDERSON: Yes.	14	garage to the outside.
15	THE SECRETARY: Julio Grabiel?	15	So if my fellow members are agreeable, I
16	MR. GRABIEL: Yes.	16	would like to ask Staff to come up with a
17	THE SECRETARY: Maria Menendez?	17	verbal description of what is our intent on
18	MS. MENENDEZ: Yes.	18	that, so that it can be included into the City
19	THE SECRETARY: Maria Velez?	19	Code.
· ·	MS. VELEZ: Yes.	20	MS. MENENDEZ: Absolutely. I agree with
2.0		1 2 0	
20 21		2.1	Iulio
21	THE SECRETARY: Eibi Aizenstat?	21	Julio. MS_ANDERSON: Lagree
21 22	THE SECRETARY: Eibi Aizenstat? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes.	22	MS. ANDERSON: I agree.
21 22 23	THE SECRETARY: Eibi Aizenstat? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes. Before we adjourn, Julio you wanted	22 23	MS. ANDERSON: I agree. CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes.
21 22	THE SECRETARY: Eibi Aizenstat? CHAIRMAN AIZENSTAT: Yes.	22	MS. ANDERSON: I agree.